

09/07/14



BENJAMIN RADFORD

1
00:00:09,150 --> 00:00:21,710

[Music]

2
00:00:28,580 --> 00:00:24,990
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,810 --> 00:00:28,590
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,119 --> 00:00:33,820
here's Jeanne Steinberg what a

5
00:00:38,220 --> 00:00:36,129
difference a week makes so one week we

6
00:00:41,009 --> 00:00:38,230
have Robert Shaffer basically saying

7
00:00:43,110 --> 00:00:41,019
that if you saw a UFO you're mistaken

8
00:00:45,360 --> 00:00:43,120
or maybe you're a liar a liar Yeah right

9
00:00:48,000 --> 00:00:45,370
you know and even then he kind of

10
00:00:51,060 --> 00:00:48,010
disputed the extent of the line so Myka

11
00:00:53,220 --> 00:00:51,070
Hanks was supposedly told by him that a

12
00:00:55,560 --> 00:00:53,230
lot of these people liars he said no no

13
00:00:57,420 --> 00:00:55,570

no well maybe some heart but there you

14

00:00:59,760 --> 00:00:57,430

go that's eyewitness testimony for you

15

00:01:03,029 --> 00:00:59,770

you can't trust it and then we get a

16

00:01:07,230 --> 00:01:03,039

real class act chris Rutkowski you know

17

00:01:10,800 --> 00:01:07,240

this is a scientist he's done 25 years

18

00:01:13,520 --> 00:01:10,810

of UFO research captain to this document

19

00:01:17,730 --> 00:01:13,530

with he and his colleagues explore

20

00:01:20,249 --> 00:01:17,740

15,000 UFO cases very careful about what

21

00:01:24,140 --> 00:01:20,259

this testimony and we noticed that the

22

00:01:26,670 --> 00:01:24,150

vast vast majority of those stories were

23

00:01:29,850 --> 00:01:26,680

rejected as something conventional early

24

00:01:32,910 --> 00:01:29,860

on and the stuff that passed muster has

25

00:01:35,280 --> 00:01:32,920

got to be really good yeah but I don't

26

00:01:39,600 --> 00:01:35,290

think it was 14,000 some odd hundred

27

00:01:41,460 --> 00:01:39,610

people that were lying right all I want

28

00:01:44,249 --> 00:01:41,470

to do ladies and gentlemen is to

29

00:01:47,340 --> 00:01:44,259

fabricate a UFO sighting my life depends

30

00:01:50,880 --> 00:01:47,350

on fabricating a UFO sighting I try gene

31

00:01:54,990 --> 00:01:50,890

I tried but unfortunately my my sense of

32

00:01:56,999 --> 00:01:55,000

duty and honesty I called it an IFO when

33

00:01:59,310 --> 00:01:57,009

I posted it online but I hope still

34

00:02:02,039 --> 00:01:59,320

really good I think really good UFO

35

00:02:04,770 --> 00:02:02,049

footage and I think I may have come up

36

00:02:06,719 --> 00:02:04,780

with a possible way to explain the very

37

00:02:09,990 --> 00:02:06,729

famous tim edwards footage that was

38

00:02:14,400 --> 00:02:10,000

captured in august i think of south 95

39

00:02:16,470 --> 00:02:14,410

or was it 94 men years fly to fly by

40

00:02:18,360 --> 00:02:16,480

here 20 years ago for the edwards

41

00:02:20,310 --> 00:02:18,370

footage the daylight footage of the

42

00:02:23,660 --> 00:02:20,320

object skipping around in the air above

43

00:02:26,760 --> 00:02:23,670

Salida Colorado okay I found this

44

00:02:29,010 --> 00:02:26,770

spiderweb that was strung between a tree

45

00:02:32,040 --> 00:02:29,020

in my house and it was perfectly backlit

46

00:02:34,560 --> 00:02:32,050

by the Sun and where the Sun the Sun

47

00:02:36,990 --> 00:02:34,570

appeared that the light refracting

48

00:02:38,610 --> 00:02:37,000

through the the spiderweb because of a

49

00:02:40,440 --> 00:02:38,620

slight breeze the spider would would

50

00:02:43,020 --> 00:02:40,450

move and that light would go up and down

51
00:02:44,790 --> 00:02:43,030
this strand and I grabbed my video

52
00:02:46,500 --> 00:02:44,800
camera and got some incredible footage

53
00:02:49,200 --> 00:02:46,510
it looks just like the Tim Edwards

54
00:02:53,660 --> 00:02:49,210
footage so I really appreciate people

55
00:02:56,010 --> 00:02:53,670
like today's guest Ben Radford who

56
00:02:58,530 --> 00:02:56,020
attempt to apply the scientific method

57
00:03:01,770 --> 00:02:58,540
to explain some of these mysteries that

58
00:03:03,900 --> 00:03:01,780
were also intrigued by but well we'll

59
00:03:07,220 --> 00:03:03,910
get into this later I just I don't like

60
00:03:10,550 --> 00:03:07,230
people that rain on parades and possibly

61
00:03:14,550 --> 00:03:10,560
misrepresent themselves in in some ways

62
00:03:16,560 --> 00:03:14,560
anyway it's gonna be fun I love our

63
00:03:18,750 --> 00:03:16,570

up-and-down teeter-totter act that we've

64

00:03:20,430 --> 00:03:18,760

been doing here the last few you weeks

65

00:03:23,280 --> 00:03:20,440

with this skeptic and then a really good

66

00:03:25,500 --> 00:03:23,290

scientist and this kept ik and I just

67

00:03:28,500 --> 00:03:25,510

love the pair cast for that we we do

68

00:03:31,710 --> 00:03:28,510

kind of go a band flow and up and down

69

00:03:34,560 --> 00:03:31,720

it's really fun now Ben Radford's book

70

00:03:36,750 --> 00:03:34,570

is called mysterious New Mexico so in a

71

00:03:38,910 --> 00:03:36,760

sense he's kind of raining on Chris's

72

00:03:41,430 --> 00:03:38,920

parade there because he's covering some

73

00:03:42,990 --> 00:03:41,440

of the areas that Chris is covered in

74

00:03:44,580 --> 00:03:43,000

the mysterious Valley but he also has a

75

00:03:46,050 --> 00:03:44,590

chapter in here by the way in the book

76

00:03:49,140 --> 00:03:46,060

and weird I asked him about this later

77

00:03:51,660 --> 00:03:49,150

on a chapter on the Aztec New Mexico

78

00:03:53,850 --> 00:03:51,670

case he only mentions Roswell in

79

00:03:56,010 --> 00:03:53,860

connection with a stack but he kind of

80

00:03:57,900 --> 00:03:56,020

gets his facts wrong I don't claim to be

81

00:04:01,680 --> 00:03:57,910

an expert on Aztec but we have had

82

00:04:04,110 --> 00:04:01,690

extensive discussions yes on that

83

00:04:07,380 --> 00:04:04,120

particular case here we've featured

84

00:04:10,199 --> 00:04:07,390

Frank Warren and Scott Ramsey we

85

00:04:13,440 --> 00:04:10,209

featured Kevin Randall we had one of our

86

00:04:16,020 --> 00:04:13,450

former co-host referring to Aztec is the

87

00:04:18,960 --> 00:04:16,030

case that's kind of like Dracula you

88

00:04:23,730 --> 00:04:18,970

drive a stake through it but it always

89

00:04:25,470 --> 00:04:23,740

seems to come back so we'll get into

90

00:04:27,510 --> 00:04:25,480

that and we'll talk about that could be

91

00:04:29,760 --> 00:04:27,520

fascinating but it's interesting when

92

00:04:32,490 --> 00:04:29,770

you do this kind of discussion about the

93

00:04:36,360 --> 00:04:32,500

fact that for the most part the people

94

00:04:38,909 --> 00:04:36,370

who are like a Chris roots Kowski where

95

00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:38,919

they accumulate lots of cases and

96

00:04:43,140 --> 00:04:40,960

thoroughly study them they go out and

97

00:04:44,460 --> 00:04:43,150

actually investigate things they don't

98

00:04:45,550 --> 00:04:44,470

just sit there in the armchair and say

99

00:04:48,010 --> 00:04:45,560

oh it's this it's

100

00:04:50,470 --> 00:04:48,020

the other thing Robert Schaeffer sits

101
00:04:53,080 --> 00:04:50,480
back I don't know how many cases he ever

102
00:04:55,960 --> 00:04:53,090
explored looks like Ben Radford did a

103
00:04:57,430 --> 00:04:55,970
little investigation there I don't know

104
00:05:00,010 --> 00:04:57,440
we'll have to find out more detail about

105
00:05:02,620 --> 00:05:00,020
it but I don't see how you can dismiss

106
00:05:04,510 --> 00:05:02,630
something without investigating you know

107
00:05:08,260 --> 00:05:04,520
I don't know its intellectual dishonesty

108
00:05:11,830 --> 00:05:08,270
I think in many ways especially when you

109
00:05:14,830 --> 00:05:11,840
go out to look into a current case Oh a

110
00:05:17,770 --> 00:05:14,840
case that's you know in in in the fairly

111
00:05:20,560 --> 00:05:17,780
recent past there are so people out

112
00:05:24,070 --> 00:05:20,570
there that can be contacted and you can

113
00:05:26,170 --> 00:05:24,080

go out to particular sites and get the

114

00:05:27,460 --> 00:05:26,180

lay of the land you know and I think

115

00:05:29,890 --> 00:05:27,470

that that's really important boots on

116

00:05:32,320 --> 00:05:29,900

the ground there is no substitute for

117

00:05:34,270 --> 00:05:32,330

that and there's also no substitute for

118

00:05:37,360 --> 00:05:34,280

bringing to bear the scientific method

119

00:05:39,250 --> 00:05:37,370

on the types of cases that we doesn't

120

00:05:42,159 --> 00:05:39,260

discuss here on the podcast and it's

121

00:05:47,250 --> 00:05:42,169

important to to be intellectually honest

122

00:05:49,840 --> 00:05:47,260

with yourself and not be exclusive with

123

00:05:53,230 --> 00:05:49,850

selecting particular data points you

124

00:05:55,330 --> 00:05:53,240

have to look at all the data you can't

125

00:05:58,480 --> 00:05:55,340

just look at a particular slice of that

126

00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:58,490

data that conforms to your potentially

127

00:06:02,490 --> 00:06:00,800

foregone conclusion it's something I've

128

00:06:05,260 --> 00:06:02,500

been harping on here ever since I

129

00:06:07,870 --> 00:06:05,270

started on the pair of cast and I will

130

00:06:11,890 --> 00:06:07,880

continue to do some well the point is

131

00:06:14,320 --> 00:06:11,900

here is that in any particular cases you

132

00:06:19,029 --> 00:06:14,330

investigate you want to look for a

133

00:06:21,969 --> 00:06:19,039

possible mundane answers well sure maybe

134

00:06:23,650 --> 00:06:21,979

UFO photo is something conventional

135

00:06:26,260 --> 00:06:23,660

maybe some people faked the photo

136

00:06:28,480 --> 00:06:26,270

maybe people misidentified something

137

00:06:31,930 --> 00:06:28,490

maybe the apparition they saw is

138

00:06:34,690 --> 00:06:31,940

something particularly mundane get that

139

00:06:36,730 --> 00:06:34,700

out of the way first once you get it out

140

00:06:39,310 --> 00:06:36,740

of the way then you can sit back and

141

00:06:41,350 --> 00:06:39,320

concentrate on the unknowns and see how

142

00:06:43,480 --> 00:06:41,360

many of those cases still pass muster

143

00:06:46,540 --> 00:06:43,490

and you keep reviewing them and

144

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:46,550

reviewing them as much as possible until

145

00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:48,800

you reach the point of no-return there's

146

00:06:53,260 --> 00:06:50,720

no more information I think in a case

147

00:06:55,600 --> 00:06:53,270

like Roswell I think we've reached the

148

00:06:57,270 --> 00:06:55,610

point long ago where there's no more

149

00:07:00,390 --> 00:06:57,280

information to be had

150

00:07:03,290 --> 00:07:00,400

no even this dream team what have they

151

00:07:06,659 --> 00:07:03,300

produced somebody finds alleged

152

00:07:10,650 --> 00:07:06,669

Kodachrome slides in an attic yeah I

153

00:07:13,970 --> 00:07:10,660

like the Roswell rock it's kind of

154

00:07:17,070 --> 00:07:13,980

resurfacing right now as a news item and

155

00:07:19,680 --> 00:07:17,080

I think somebody is duplicated it

156

00:07:22,940 --> 00:07:19,690

they've gone to the trouble of actually

157

00:07:25,470 --> 00:07:22,950

carving this enigmatic symbol into a

158

00:07:28,620 --> 00:07:25,480

piece of stone I haven't really read

159

00:07:30,270 --> 00:07:28,630

these articles yet but they have to come

160

00:07:33,659 --> 00:07:30,280

up with something new with Roswell so

161

00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:33,669

let's dig up a rock that mirrors uh you

162

00:07:38,909 --> 00:07:36,400

know some crop circle design by hoaxers

163

00:07:42,720 --> 00:07:38,919

in England I'll tell you this is gonna

164

00:07:44,930 --> 00:07:42,730

be the ultimate pun okay the reason they

165

00:07:50,010 --> 00:07:44,940

did that is because they were between a

166

00:07:52,159 --> 00:07:50,020

rock in Roswell even better the article

167

00:07:55,350 --> 00:07:52,169

by the way is called the Roswell rock

168

00:07:59,100 --> 00:07:55,360

over at Kevin Randall's different

169

00:08:01,500 --> 00:07:59,110

perspective blog just Google Kevin

170

00:08:04,310 --> 00:08:01,510

Randle or different perspective the

171

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:04,320

article is dated Sunday August 31st and

172

00:08:09,930 --> 00:08:07,120

Kevin by the way is kind of

173

00:08:11,100 --> 00:08:09,940

misrepresented in this book by Radford

174

00:08:13,560 --> 00:08:11,110

that's one of the things we're gonna ask

175

00:08:15,870 --> 00:08:13,570

him about what Kevin is a pretty

176

00:08:18,090 --> 00:08:15,880

skeptical guy you think well he believes

177

00:08:23,370 --> 00:08:18,100

in Roswell he's got to be kind of a

178

00:08:26,310 --> 00:08:23,380

gullible guy well no not at all he very

179

00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:26,320

much questions his own believes his own

180

00:08:32,579 --> 00:08:29,919

viewpoints yeah you know uh jingly

181

00:08:35,640 --> 00:08:32,589

fashion very much so he's always a great

182

00:08:37,770 --> 00:08:35,650

guest so for example maybe at one time

183

00:08:40,140 --> 00:08:37,780

he believed in Aztec but he sure doesn't

184

00:08:42,240 --> 00:08:40,150

now in fact we had a very spirited

185

00:08:46,380 --> 00:08:42,250

discussion between him and Scott Ramsey

186

00:08:49,890 --> 00:08:46,390

on a stick now maybe Ramsey had all the

187

00:08:51,930 --> 00:08:49,900

minutiae there that Randall didn't have

188

00:08:55,230 --> 00:08:51,940

but it's still a matter of where is the

189

00:08:57,030 --> 00:08:55,240

evidence at this late stage certainly if

190

00:08:59,610 --> 00:08:57,040

you can't get evidence on Roswell except

191

00:09:03,870 --> 00:08:59,620

for rocks and Kodachrome slides and

192

00:09:06,990 --> 00:09:03,880

someone's attic in a box it's less so

193

00:09:11,070 --> 00:09:07,000

for Aztec or any of those cases I mean

194

00:09:13,290 --> 00:09:11,080

right now with what thirty four years

195

00:09:15,570 --> 00:09:13,300

behind us we got to start cleaning up

196

00:09:17,610 --> 00:09:15,580

Rendlesham and that's another case is

197

00:09:19,380 --> 00:09:17,620

very important by the way Peter Robbins

198

00:09:22,320 --> 00:09:19,390

who was the co-author of left of East

199

00:09:25,320 --> 00:09:22,330

Gate has a new ebook or set of ebook

200

00:09:26,820 --> 00:09:25,330

chapters out covering Rendlesham very

201
00:09:29,180 --> 00:09:26,830
important and we're gonna have Peter

202
00:09:32,010 --> 00:09:29,190
back on the show in the very near future

203
00:09:34,110 --> 00:09:32,020
once he gets a few things cleared up so

204
00:09:36,810 --> 00:09:34,120
I've been talking to him about it anyway

205
00:09:39,930 --> 00:09:36,820
we'll be talking today with Ben Radford

206
00:09:43,020 --> 00:09:39,940
author of mysterious New Mexico miracles

207
00:09:47,070 --> 00:09:43,030
magic and monsters in the Land of

208
00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:47,080
Enchantment sounds enchanting with Gene

209
00:09:57,220 --> 00:09:50,480
and Chris you're in the parata's

210
00:09:59,750 --> 00:09:57,230
[Music]

211
00:10:01,550 --> 00:09:59,760
first game attack of the rockets and it

212
00:10:03,110 --> 00:10:01,560
was a critically acclaimed success and

213
00:10:04,639 --> 00:10:03,120

now there is the coming of the

214

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,649

protectors a former military

215

00:10:09,410 --> 00:10:07,200

intelligence man is contacted by a space

216

00:10:10,610 --> 00:10:09,420

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

217

00:10:12,560 --> 00:10:10,620

to be a nightmare

218

00:10:14,300 --> 00:10:12,570

because evil forces on our distant

219

00:10:16,940 --> 00:10:14,310

planet are planning to conquer the earth

220

00:10:19,400 --> 00:10:16,950

this is gripping science fiction of the

221

00:10:21,470 --> 00:10:19,410

classic kind attack of the rock codes

222

00:10:24,410 --> 00:10:21,480

and the coming of the protectors find

223

00:10:28,100 --> 00:10:24,420

out more at rockets calm that's rockets

224

00:10:29,810 --> 00:10:28,110

our Ock oids calm sea here's what

225

00:10:33,199 --> 00:10:29,820

happened I was placing an order online

226

00:10:35,000 --> 00:10:33,209

the site went down it took hours before

227

00:10:36,889 --> 00:10:35,010

it returned but I'd already placed the

228

00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:36,899

order with another company if your site

229

00:10:40,910 --> 00:10:39,360

goes down you could lose business and if

230

00:10:43,250 --> 00:10:40,920

you have a business or personal site

231

00:10:46,760 --> 00:10:43,260

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

232

00:10:49,160 --> 00:10:46,770

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

233

00:10:51,949 --> 00:10:49,170

hosted on one of the most reliable

234

00:10:55,100 --> 00:10:51,959

networks in the world talk to a sales

235

00:10:57,440 --> 00:10:55,110

rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

236

00:10:59,870 --> 00:10:57,450

Nite Owl for a special discount on the

237

00:11:01,490 --> 00:10:59,880

average Americans work between 45 to 50

238

00:11:02,930 --> 00:11:01,500

years hoping to build up enough wealth

239

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:02,940
to retire and live out their golden

240

00:11:08,240 --> 00:11:05,760
years unfortunately with taxation the

241

00:11:10,519 --> 00:11:08,250
rising cost of food energy housing and

242

00:11:12,590 --> 00:11:10,529
medical many retirees are forced to live

243

00:11:14,750 --> 00:11:12,600
below the poverty line is this a fly

244

00:11:16,430 --> 00:11:14,760
free enterprise or is our monetary unit

245

00:11:18,350 --> 00:11:16,440
we call the Federal Reserve Note forcing

246

00:11:20,329 --> 00:11:18,360
us into perpetual debt ensuring

247

00:11:21,860 --> 00:11:20,339
inflation in higher taxes these

248

00:11:23,810 --> 00:11:21,870
questions and more can be answered by

249

00:11:25,490 --> 00:11:23,820
reading G Edward Griffin book the

250

00:11:27,470 --> 00:11:25,500
creature from Jekyll Island congressman

251
00:11:30,199 --> 00:11:27,480
Ron Paul states it's what every American

252
00:11:32,180 --> 00:11:30,209
needs to know about central bank power a

253
00:11:34,880 --> 00:11:32,190
gripping adventure into the secret world

254
00:11:36,680 --> 00:11:34,890
of international banking cartel hi this

255
00:11:38,840 --> 00:11:36,690
is Ted Anderson I will give a silver

256
00:11:44,820 --> 00:11:38,850
dollar from the early 1900's to anyone

257
00:11:44,830 --> 00:12:10,040
[Music]

258
00:12:15,560 --> 00:12:12,590
my daughter walk all over me I pledge to

259
00:12:18,050 --> 00:12:15,570
stop living in fear of my son's anger I

260
00:12:20,840 --> 00:12:18,060
pledge never to feel like a bad parent

261
00:12:22,910 --> 00:12:20,850
ever again because I'm not I pledge to

262
00:12:25,340 --> 00:12:22,920
stop letting my child's behavior control

263
00:12:28,130 --> 00:12:25,350

my home I pledge to be a mom with kids

264

00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:28,140

who listen a total transformation mom

265

00:12:33,380 --> 00:12:30,959

I'm Janet Lehman co-creator of the total

266

00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:33,390

transformation program we created the

267

00:12:37,550 --> 00:12:35,279

total transformation to help parents

268

00:12:39,800 --> 00:12:37,560

with difficult child behavior now I'm

269

00:12:41,750 --> 00:12:39,810

giving it away free all you need to do

270

00:12:43,460 --> 00:12:41,760

is get the program and let us know how

271

00:12:46,430 --> 00:12:43,470

it works for you we'll let you keep it

272

00:12:48,350 --> 00:12:46,440

for free call 1-800 two five six seven

273

00:12:51,319 --> 00:12:48,360

seven nine five that's one eight hundred

274

00:12:54,470 --> 00:12:51,329

two five six seven seven nine five call

275

00:12:56,750 --> 00:12:54,480

now call 1-800 - five six seven seven

276

00:12:59,990 --> 00:12:56,760

nine five that's one eight hundred two

277

00:13:01,940 --> 00:13:00,000

five six seven seven nine five at 30-day

278

00:13:04,250 --> 00:13:01,950

food supply dot-com you can now purchase

279

00:13:06,980 --> 00:13:04,260

a one-of-a-kind product not available

280

00:13:09,710 --> 00:13:06,990

anywhere else a meatless burger dry mix

281

00:13:11,930 --> 00:13:09,720

in four delicious flavors with our new

282

00:13:14,420 --> 00:13:11,940

Oregon Trail foods vegan burgers all you

283

00:13:16,310 --> 00:13:14,430

do is add water and fry they need no

284

00:13:18,500 --> 00:13:16,320

refrigeration they're packaged in mylar

285

00:13:20,600 --> 00:13:18,510

bags with an oxygen absorber for a long

286

00:13:22,670 --> 00:13:20,610

shelf-life they're non-gmo they're

287

00:13:24,650 --> 00:13:22,680

gluten soy nut in chemical free but

288

00:13:26,569 --> 00:13:24,660

they're loaded with flavor and a good

289

00:13:29,090 --> 00:13:26,579

source of carbs and protein yet low in

290

00:13:31,069 --> 00:13:29,100

sodium flavors include Italian spicy

291

00:13:34,160 --> 00:13:31,079

Mexican six vegetable and black bean

292

00:13:36,470 --> 00:13:34,170

olive go-to 30-day food supply calm or

293

00:13:39,889 --> 00:13:36,480

call five four one two two nine zero

294

00:13:42,110 --> 00:13:39,899

zero one zero and order today eat them

295

00:13:44,030 --> 00:13:42,120

every day take them camping or save them

296

00:13:46,760 --> 00:13:44,040

for an emergency check them out at

297

00:13:49,400 --> 00:13:46,770

30-day food supply calm and click on the

298

00:13:51,650 --> 00:13:49,410

vegan burger icon that's 30 day food

299

00:13:53,930 --> 00:13:51,660

supply calm where all of our products

300

00:14:03,019 --> 00:13:53,940

are produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail

301

00:14:07,859 --> 00:14:05,639

hello this is for us Mary Ellen Kylie

302

00:14:21,600 --> 00:14:07,869

and you're listening to the podcast the

303

00:14:24,359 --> 00:14:21,610

gold standard of paranormal radio yeah

304

00:14:29,039 --> 00:14:24,369

yeah everybody's checking the deepness

305

00:14:30,239 --> 00:14:29,049

of their voices we show my balls for you

306

00:14:36,960 --> 00:14:30,249

guys just for you guys

307

00:14:39,299 --> 00:14:36,970

you rang yeah people are gonna wonder

308

00:14:41,100 --> 00:14:39,309

what this radio show is all about it's

309

00:14:43,769 --> 00:14:41,110

about a book from Benjamin Radford

310

00:14:46,139 --> 00:14:43,779

called mysterious New Mexico he joins us

311

00:14:49,590 --> 00:14:46,149

on the power cast to talk about the book

312

00:14:52,259 --> 00:14:49,600

with a subtitle miracles magic and

313

00:14:56,609 --> 00:14:52,269

monsters in the land of enchantment

314

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:56,619

yes yes yes he doesn't Orson well I

315

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:58,720

can't do the Orson Welles but yes like

316

00:15:03,329 --> 00:15:00,399

like pinky in the brain you know when

317

00:15:05,699 --> 00:15:03,339

the brain the the Animaniacs cartoon the

318

00:15:06,960 --> 00:15:05,709

guy that did the voice of the brain he

319

00:15:09,629 --> 00:15:06,970

was talking about how he would

320

00:15:12,179 --> 00:15:09,639

intentionally put in some Orson Welles

321

00:15:15,329 --> 00:15:12,189

and into the the brain stories it was a

322

00:15:17,160 --> 00:15:15,339

it was a great mo mo mo Mowlam arch

323

00:15:19,859 --> 00:15:17,170

that's what it was well you know Orson

324

00:15:21,600 --> 00:15:19,869

Welles was also famous for being one of

325

00:15:24,660 --> 00:15:21,610

the youngsters actors to portray the

326

00:15:26,819 --> 00:15:24,670

shadow on radio but he could never get

327

00:15:30,150 --> 00:15:26,829

the laugh right they had to use someone

328

00:15:32,579 --> 00:15:30,160

else's laugh you know we did this that

329

00:15:35,369 --> 00:15:32,589

kind of thing couldn't do it he couldn't

330

00:15:36,809 --> 00:15:35,379

he had the right voice for Lamont

331

00:15:38,400 --> 00:15:36,819

Cranston and the shadow which is

332

00:15:40,799 --> 00:15:38,410

basically just putting a filter in front

333

00:15:42,660 --> 00:15:40,809

of your mouth I am the shadow that kind

334

00:15:45,179 --> 00:15:42,670

of thing right but he couldn't do the

335

00:15:48,239 --> 00:15:45,189

laugh isn't that one kid that is bizarre

336

00:15:50,549 --> 00:15:48,249

I'm a big cinema file fan so I'm a fan

337

00:15:52,650 --> 00:15:50,559

of lighted lots of Orson Welles stuff

338

00:15:54,900 --> 00:15:52,660

from the third man of course to Citizen

339

00:15:56,749 --> 00:15:54,910

Kane and all that but I have to say one

340

00:15:59,369 --> 00:15:56,759

of the Orson's given me some of the most

341

00:16:01,199 --> 00:15:59,379

robust laughs in the past few years if

342

00:16:03,929 --> 00:16:01,209

you've ever gone on YouTube and seen his

343

00:16:06,869 --> 00:16:03,939

his drunk Paul Masson commercials it's

344

00:16:12,019 --> 00:16:06,879

it's just golden we will sell no wine

345

00:16:15,750 --> 00:16:14,070

so ladies and gentlemen what's gonna

346

00:16:17,700 --> 00:16:15,760

happen here is when they review us on

347

00:16:20,570 --> 00:16:17,710

iTunes they're gonna say all the power

348

00:16:23,610 --> 00:16:20,580

cast does is try to imitate Orson Welles

349

00:16:26,100 --> 00:16:23,620

they tried to be like the shadow on all

350

00:16:28,079 --> 00:16:26,110

those were evil lurks and forget it

351

00:16:30,810 --> 00:16:28,089

they're trying to do that and that's not

352

00:16:33,930 --> 00:16:30,820

what the show is all no maybe it's the

353

00:16:36,300 --> 00:16:33,940

mindset of mysterious New Mexico yes yes

354

00:16:38,400 --> 00:16:36,310

that's what does it the you know Ben I

355

00:16:40,980 --> 00:16:38,410

think you should call this book the not

356

00:16:43,560 --> 00:16:40,990

so Smith Sirius New Mexico based on a

357

00:16:45,780 --> 00:16:43,570

lot of the the work that you put into

358

00:16:48,090 --> 00:16:45,790

this book you popping a lot of balloons

359

00:16:50,160 --> 00:16:48,100

here buddy well you know it's it's

360

00:16:51,840 --> 00:16:50,170

interesting I you know part of the

361

00:16:54,090 --> 00:16:51,850

reason the the way that this whole book

362

00:16:55,800 --> 00:16:54,100

came about is that I had done as you

363

00:16:57,540 --> 00:16:55,810

guys know I'd done a previous book for

364

00:16:59,690 --> 00:16:57,550

the University of New Mexico press you

365

00:17:01,769 --> 00:16:59,700

and Empress on the chupacabra and

366

00:17:03,120 --> 00:17:01,779

solving the Chupacabra mystery it's

367

00:17:05,069 --> 00:17:03,130

called tracked and chill of your oven

368

00:17:06,840 --> 00:17:05,079

legend actually technically it's not an

369

00:17:11,460 --> 00:17:06,850

urban legend in the countryside

370

00:17:14,400 --> 00:17:11,470

oh so it's a country legend there are

371

00:17:16,590 --> 00:17:14,410

the the banjo pickin legend okay so now

372

00:17:18,660 --> 00:17:16,600

we have the stereotype if you live in

373

00:17:21,030 --> 00:17:18,670

the country you gotta pick the banjo

374

00:17:22,890 --> 00:17:21,040

well how many banjo Pickers do you see

375

00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:22,900

just walking around major cities not

376

00:17:26,640 --> 00:17:25,360

many am i right Nashville Nashville is a

377

00:17:29,250 --> 00:17:26,650

pretty big city okay other than

378

00:17:31,500 --> 00:17:29,260

Nashville awesome my point Stan

379

00:17:34,220 --> 00:17:31,510

so the point here is that I did the

380

00:17:35,460 --> 00:17:34,230

Chupacabra book for UNM press and it was

381

00:17:36,810 --> 00:17:35,470

well-received

382

00:17:38,930 --> 00:17:36,820

I was actually very pleased about it

383

00:17:41,880 --> 00:17:38,940

because not only was it well received in

384

00:17:43,590 --> 00:17:41,890

cryptozoology circles and skeptics even

385

00:17:45,450 --> 00:17:43,600

many believers sort of had to grudgingly

386

00:17:47,520 --> 00:17:45,460

admit that you know I I had either

387

00:17:49,799 --> 00:17:47,530

solved the case or damn near solved the

388

00:17:53,010 --> 00:17:49,809

case and and absolutely and Ill would

389

00:17:54,900 --> 00:17:53,020

concur well I appreciate that what was

390

00:17:56,760 --> 00:17:54,910

particularly gratifying about it was

391

00:17:58,650 --> 00:17:56,770

that it was also well received in

392

00:18:01,470 --> 00:17:58,660

academic community it was well it was

393

00:18:03,150 --> 00:18:01,480

well well reviewed in folklore journals

394

00:18:04,500 --> 00:18:03,160

for example you know people who who

395

00:18:06,810 --> 00:18:04,510

really know their stuff and they said

396

00:18:08,520 --> 00:18:06,820

wow you know this is a cryptozoology

397

00:18:11,070 --> 00:18:08,530

sort of monstery mystery mystery book

398

00:18:12,990 --> 00:18:11,080

but it's it's also you know a good

399

00:18:14,880 --> 00:18:13,000

example of how to do good research and

400

00:18:16,980 --> 00:18:14,890

scholarship which is sort of you know my

401
00:18:19,530 --> 00:18:16,990
forte and so what happened was that

402
00:18:21,060 --> 00:18:19,540
after that book came out in 2010 my

403
00:18:23,230 --> 00:18:21,070
editor over you and Empress said hey you

404
00:18:25,810 --> 00:18:23,240
know I know you've done all these other

405
00:18:28,000 --> 00:18:25,820
except in six other books everything

406
00:18:29,440 --> 00:18:28,010
from lake monster mysteries to media

407
00:18:31,590 --> 00:18:29,450
panics and hoaxes and this and that and

408
00:18:33,160 --> 00:18:31,600
he said well you know you've done this

409
00:18:34,900 --> 00:18:33,170
investigations all over the world

410
00:18:35,740 --> 00:18:34,910
including you know Loch Ness in Africa

411
00:18:37,540 --> 00:18:35,750
and South America

412
00:18:40,240 --> 00:18:37,550
what about here in New Mexico about our

413
00:18:41,620 --> 00:18:40,250

own home state and he said you know

414

00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:41,630

there's there's no shortage of weirdness

415

00:18:45,490 --> 00:18:43,760

here and I said that that you got that

416

00:18:50,350 --> 00:18:45,500

right well Chris doesn't live there

417

00:18:52,270 --> 00:18:50,360

anymore so I never did that just that

418

00:18:53,680 --> 00:18:52,280

just made it all the more strange so

419

00:18:55,900 --> 00:18:53,690

they said yes so why don't we go ahead

420

00:18:58,060 --> 00:18:55,910

and do some investigations and I had

421

00:18:59,440 --> 00:18:58,070

already to be honest I've already some

422

00:19:01,630 --> 00:18:59,450

of these though I mean the book is a

423

00:19:02,950 --> 00:19:01,640

collection of 13 investigations I've

424

00:19:04,299 --> 00:19:02,960

done over the year so it's not like I

425

00:19:06,730 --> 00:19:04,309

did all these within the last few years

426

00:19:08,110 --> 00:19:06,740

although some of them I did and so it

427

00:19:10,330 --> 00:19:08,120

was basically an opportunity for me to

428

00:19:13,690 --> 00:19:10,340

collect mysteries and miracles and

429

00:19:15,070 --> 00:19:13,700

unusual cases that either had these are

430

00:19:18,040 --> 00:19:15,080

were here in New Mexico most of them

431

00:19:19,750 --> 00:19:18,050

were or had some fairly significant New

432

00:19:22,660 --> 00:19:19,760

Mexico connection for example the

433

00:19:25,570 --> 00:19:22,670

crystal skulls case is primarily to be

434

00:19:27,490 --> 00:19:25,580

fair primarily a Colorado but as Chris

435

00:19:29,650 --> 00:19:27,500

knows but it does have some connections

436

00:19:31,090 --> 00:19:29,660

to New Mexico so I felt it was it was

437

00:19:33,580 --> 00:19:31,100

interesting and unique enough and had

438

00:19:34,510 --> 00:19:33,590

enough New Mexico connections to include

439

00:19:36,370 --> 00:19:34,520

it okay

440

00:19:40,270 --> 00:19:36,380

now I'm just curious about one thing

441

00:19:43,870 --> 00:19:40,280

here in mysterious New Mexico you have a

442

00:19:46,180 --> 00:19:43,880

chapter on the Aztec UFO but not about

443

00:19:48,460 --> 00:19:46,190

Roswell except to mention it a number of

444

00:19:50,169 --> 00:19:48,470

times in connection with a snake is

445

00:19:51,580 --> 00:19:50,179

there a reason for that yeah there's

446

00:19:54,580 --> 00:19:51,590

actually a couple reasons for that one

447

00:19:57,250 --> 00:19:54,590

was that what I try to do in and my

448

00:19:59,080 --> 00:19:57,260

research in my my work is to I try not

449

00:20:01,030 --> 00:19:59,090

to reinvent the wheel and there's lots

450

00:20:04,150 --> 00:20:01,040

and lots and lots of places where you

451
00:20:07,210 --> 00:20:04,160
can find information some good some bad

452
00:20:10,690 --> 00:20:07,220
on Roswell crash the Roswell crash in

453
00:20:12,610 --> 00:20:10,700
1947 here in New Mexico is is pretty

454
00:20:15,669 --> 00:20:12,620
well picked over that doesn't of course

455
00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:15,679
stop UFO proponents from cranking out a

456
00:20:21,310 --> 00:20:18,320
new untold secrets of Roswell every

457
00:20:23,470 --> 00:20:21,320
every year or two but the simple fact is

458
00:20:24,940 --> 00:20:23,480
that for the most part that the skeptics

459
00:20:28,000 --> 00:20:24,950
and skeptical community have done a

460
00:20:29,650 --> 00:20:28,010
pretty robust job between Robert Schafer

461
00:20:31,810 --> 00:20:29,660
and Dave Thomas and Phil class and

462
00:20:34,540 --> 00:20:31,820
others of addressing that the roswell

463
00:20:36,010 --> 00:20:34,550

claims and i know quite a bit about it

464

00:20:37,049 --> 00:20:36,020

it's just not something that i really

465

00:20:38,580 --> 00:20:37,059

was it

466

00:20:40,889 --> 00:20:38,590

doing partly because again it's already

467

00:20:43,289 --> 00:20:40,899

been done it's already been buried but

468

00:20:45,210 --> 00:20:43,299

the other thing about it is that you

469

00:20:46,889 --> 00:20:45,220

still hear the stories like Kevin Randle

470

00:20:49,320 --> 00:20:46,899

covers this silly story about this

471

00:20:52,019 --> 00:20:49,330

Roswell rock but nobody could possibly

472

00:20:53,759 --> 00:20:52,029

believe and remember we understand here

473

00:20:57,269 --> 00:20:53,769

Kevin is a guy who thinks something

474

00:20:59,279 --> 00:20:57,279

alien happened at Roswell but he's still

475

00:21:00,930 --> 00:20:59,289

not going to accept everything right

476

00:21:04,320 --> 00:21:00,940

he's going to be pretty sensible about

477

00:21:06,480 --> 00:21:04,330

it but isn't also true that Aztec has

478

00:21:08,700 --> 00:21:06,490

been pretty well covered over and over

479

00:21:10,649 --> 00:21:08,710

and really hasn't been given much

480

00:21:14,039 --> 00:21:10,659

credibility except by a small number of

481

00:21:16,499 --> 00:21:14,049

people so why bring up Aztec you see

482

00:21:18,269 --> 00:21:16,509

Roswell at least even if there's not new

483

00:21:20,639 --> 00:21:18,279

evidence we can debate the meaning of

484

00:21:23,009 --> 00:21:20,649

what there is but as text seems to be so

485

00:21:25,680 --> 00:21:23,019

much of a lesser story well it's a

486

00:21:27,810 --> 00:21:25,690

lesser story within the within the UFO

487

00:21:29,820 --> 00:21:27,820

community I mean this is the thing to

488

00:21:32,129 --> 00:21:29,830

recognize that mysterious New Mexico is

489

00:21:35,430 --> 00:21:32,139

intended to be a sort of a lay audience

490

00:21:37,619 --> 00:21:35,440

general audience and so you're exactly

491

00:21:38,460 --> 00:21:37,629

right you know within within skeptics in

492

00:21:41,850 --> 00:21:38,470

the UFO community

493

00:21:44,249 --> 00:21:41,860

the Aztec is null is his old hat but I

494

00:21:45,419 --> 00:21:44,259

can tell you over and over again the

495

00:21:47,820 --> 00:21:45,429

book has now been out for about six

496

00:21:49,350 --> 00:21:47,830

weeks now and I've had several people

497

00:21:51,720 --> 00:21:49,360

come up to me and say wow I've never

498

00:21:54,239 --> 00:21:51,730

even heard of Aztec I had you know I

499

00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:54,249

everyone always thinks of UFO crashes

500

00:21:59,460 --> 00:21:57,039

and Roswell and so I've had lots of

501
00:22:01,049 --> 00:21:59,470
people who never even heard of the story

502
00:22:03,509 --> 00:22:01,059
much less you know all its intricacies

503
00:22:05,129 --> 00:22:03,519
and so because the book is aimed at a

504
00:22:07,440 --> 00:22:05,139
broader audience of people who are

505
00:22:09,090 --> 00:22:07,450
interested in you know unusual and

506
00:22:11,279 --> 00:22:09,100
strange occurrences in New Mexico and

507
00:22:13,710 --> 00:22:11,289
and certainly at the Aztec UFO crash

508
00:22:16,590 --> 00:22:13,720
whether you're a believer or skeptic I

509
00:22:19,139 --> 00:22:16,600
mean it's a bizarre story either way and

510
00:22:20,669 --> 00:22:19,149
and therefore warrants a chapter in

511
00:22:22,019 --> 00:22:20,679
there a couple of things I wanted to ask

512
00:22:24,419 --> 00:22:22,029
you about that because I was confused

513
00:22:26,999 --> 00:22:24,429

about some of the items so we have the

514

00:22:30,119 --> 00:22:27,009

gentleman who worked for a San Francisco

515

00:22:33,239 --> 00:22:30,129

newspaper JP Kahn and he writes an

516

00:22:35,489 --> 00:22:33,249

expose of Frank Scully's book behind the

517

00:22:36,930 --> 00:22:35,499

flying saucers now that's the beginning

518

00:22:39,389 --> 00:22:36,940

of the framing of the question I'll ask

519

00:22:41,399 --> 00:22:39,399

you more in our next segment Benjamin

520

00:22:46,840 --> 00:22:41,409

Radford joins us with Jean and Chris

521

00:22:50,260 --> 00:22:48,090

[Music]

522

00:22:53,170 --> 00:22:50,270

independently leading the way for the

523

00:22:54,640 --> 00:22:53,180

nation compelling talk for every

524

00:23:01,540 --> 00:22:54,650

political persuasion

525

00:23:04,330 --> 00:23:01,550

we are G C head is there a secret UFO

526
00:23:06,700 --> 00:23:04,340
agenda to stranded creatures from the

527
00:23:09,070 --> 00:23:06,710
darkest corners of the mind roam the

528
00:23:12,250 --> 00:23:09,080
earth is there evidence for mind control

529
00:23:15,310 --> 00:23:12,260
time travel or devious government

530
00:23:17,800 --> 00:23:15,320
conspiracies find out the inside scoop

531
00:23:20,410 --> 00:23:17,810
on the latest conspiracies paranormal

532
00:23:22,060 --> 00:23:20,420
activity and important phenomena when

533
00:23:23,560 --> 00:23:22,070
you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

534
00:23:26,500 --> 00:23:23,570
conspiracy Turo

535
00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:26,510
it's jam-packed with stories special

536
00:23:31,570 --> 00:23:28,880
book and DVD promotions and the best

537
00:23:34,930 --> 00:23:31,580
news is absolutely free instead of right

538
00:23:38,680 --> 00:23:34,940

to your mailbox plus a bonus free email

539

00:23:40,540 --> 00:23:38,690

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

540

00:23:45,490 --> 00:23:40,550

send an email with your name and address

541

00:23:50,980 --> 00:23:45,500

to Mister UFO at what TV net attached

542

00:23:54,060 --> 00:23:50,990

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

543

00:23:58,740 --> 00:23:54,070

they don't want you to know

544

00:24:01,060 --> 00:23:58,750

[Music]

545

00:24:03,220 --> 00:24:01,070

don't complain about your cable bill

546

00:24:05,230 --> 00:24:03,230

going up and up and I'll do something

547

00:24:08,800 --> 00:24:05,240

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

548

00:24:10,660 --> 00:24:08,810

special number one 855 905 my TV the

549

00:24:13,270 --> 00:24:10,670

more cable TV rates go up the better

550

00:24:15,070 --> 00:24:13,280

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

551
00:24:17,080 --> 00:24:15,080
to the Cable Guy and get more of your

552
00:24:18,400 --> 00:24:17,090
favorite channels in 100% digital

553
00:24:21,820 --> 00:24:18,410
quality for less money

554
00:24:23,950 --> 00:24:21,830
call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

555
00:24:25,690 --> 00:24:23,960
packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

556
00:24:28,720 --> 00:24:25,700
there's no equipment to buy you get free

557
00:24:30,790 --> 00:24:28,730
HD TV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

558
00:24:33,220 --> 00:24:30,800
professional installation you control

559
00:24:34,990 --> 00:24:33,230
what you watch when you watch it record

560
00:24:37,990 --> 00:24:35,000
your favorite shows pause and rewind

561
00:24:40,900 --> 00:24:38,000
live TV even skip the commercials watch

562
00:24:41,770 --> 00:24:40,910
local channels too at just \$19.99 what

563
00:24:43,720 --> 00:24:41,780

are you waiting for

564

00:24:49,390 --> 00:24:43,730

pull out your major credit or debit card

565

00:24:51,970 --> 00:24:49,400

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

566

00:24:58,770 --> 00:24:51,980

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

567

00:25:01,960 --> 00:24:58,780

get more 180 55 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

568

00:25:04,690 --> 00:25:01,970

if you need to say happy birthday happy

569

00:25:07,360 --> 00:25:04,700

anniversary thank you or simply I'm

570

00:25:09,670 --> 00:25:07,370

thinking of you proflowers.com is the

571

00:25:12,360 --> 00:25:09,680

key ProFlowers has stunning bouquets

572

00:25:15,490 --> 00:25:12,370

like the best-selling 100 blooms for

573

00:25:17,920 --> 00:25:15,500

\$19.99 plus ProFlowers will include a

574

00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:17,930

glass vase for free sending someone a

575

00:25:22,480 --> 00:25:19,760

wonderful surprise of beautiful flowers

576

00:25:24,640 --> 00:25:22,490

scent fresh from the field is easy

577

00:25:27,370 --> 00:25:24,650

choose the bouquet you like pick the

578

00:25:30,400 --> 00:25:27,380

delivery date and each order is 100%

579

00:25:32,350 --> 00:25:30,410

guaranteed plus all bouquets from pro

580

00:25:35,470 --> 00:25:32,360

flowers are guaranteed to last at least

581

00:25:37,540 --> 00:25:35,480

seven full days beautiful fragrant

582

00:25:39,880 --> 00:25:37,550

flowers picked fresh and sent to your

583

00:25:42,070 --> 00:25:39,890

loved one for lasting enjoyment to get

584

00:25:45,060 --> 00:25:42,080

this incredible savings and send someone

585

00:25:48,760 --> 00:25:45,070

100 gorgeous blooms with a free vase for

586

00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:48,770

\$19.99 go to proflowers.com click the

587

00:25:52,780 --> 00:25:50,480

blue microphone in the top right corner

588

00:25:54,190 --> 00:25:52,790

and enter code plow that's

589

00:25:58,990 --> 00:25:54,200

proflowers.com

590

00:26:00,340 --> 00:25:59,000

click the mic and enter code PLO w does

591

00:26:01,960 --> 00:26:00,350

advertising on the genesis

592

00:26:03,700 --> 00:26:01,970

communications radio network actually

593

00:26:05,800 --> 00:26:03,710

bring positive results

594

00:26:07,630 --> 00:26:05,810

let's ask Thomas Baltar come freeze-dry

595

00:26:09,000 --> 00:26:07,640

guy and do the GC and listeners let you

596

00:26:10,740 --> 00:26:09,010

know they heard your ad

597

00:26:13,560 --> 00:26:10,750

first do let us know they've heard

598

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:13,570

freeze-dried diets on GC and they seem

599

00:26:17,940 --> 00:26:16,000

to be very loyal listeners to GCN and

600

00:26:19,590 --> 00:26:17,950

they stay with those shows and

601
00:26:21,210 --> 00:26:19,600
subsequently they stay with our business

602
00:26:23,130 --> 00:26:21,220
- looking for positive results

603
00:26:25,890 --> 00:26:23,140
contact Li wick announcer at eight seven

604
00:26:29,370 --> 00:26:25,900
seven nine nine six four three two seven

605
00:26:30,990 --> 00:26:29,380
extension one zero seven this is Dan

606
00:26:33,210 --> 00:26:31,000
Pihl do you owe the IRS money you can't

607
00:26:34,920 --> 00:26:33,220
pay our tax debts crippling you I've

608
00:26:37,050 --> 00:26:34,930
defended people from the IRS for over

609
00:26:39,330 --> 00:26:37,060
thirty years I've helped thousands and I

610
00:26:40,770 --> 00:26:39,340
can help you - I wrote the book on IRS

611
00:26:43,010 --> 00:26:40,780
settlement and I'm telling you there's

612
00:26:46,200 --> 00:26:43,020
no such thing as a hopeless case call

613
00:26:47,940 --> 00:26:46,210

834 no tax to finally get free of IRS

614

00:26:49,410 --> 00:26:47,950

debt with the IRS as new programs

615

00:26:52,170 --> 00:26:49,420

there's never been a better time to

616

00:26:55,980 --> 00:26:52,180

solve your problem call 834 no tax

617

00:27:03,330 --> 00:26:55,990

that's 803 for no tax or my website Dan

618

00:27:04,980 --> 00:27:03,340

kalam we'd like to hear from you if you

619

00:27:08,250 --> 00:27:04,990

have a comment or question about the

620

00:27:09,480 --> 00:27:08,260

Peres cast sent it to Muse at the Peres

621

00:27:12,930 --> 00:27:09,490

cast com

622

00:27:14,940 --> 00:27:12,940

that's news at the Peres cast calm and

623

00:27:18,120 --> 00:27:14,950

don't forget to visit our famous para

624

00:27:22,350 --> 00:27:18,130

cast community forums at forum dot the

625

00:27:24,810 --> 00:27:22,360

Peres cast comm we are visiting

626
00:27:27,000 --> 00:27:24,820
mysterious New Mexico there's not much

627
00:27:30,930 --> 00:27:27,010
in UFOs there but he does cover the

628
00:27:34,740 --> 00:27:30,940
Aztec crash from 1948 alleged as Allegra

629
00:27:37,910 --> 00:27:34,750
fair enough from 47 the alleged has tech

630
00:27:41,010 --> 00:27:37,920
crash there you go well done alleged

631
00:27:44,130 --> 00:27:41,020
Aztec New Mexico is actually having the

632
00:27:47,310 --> 00:27:44,140
1948 folks okay all right I'm just okay

633
00:27:50,100 --> 00:27:47,320
right they have an arch of 1948 let's

634
00:27:52,560 --> 00:27:50,110
get the facts right okay right now it

635
00:27:56,160 --> 00:27:52,570
first showed up in any particular detail

636
00:27:58,200 --> 00:27:56,170
in a book by Frank Scully called behind

637
00:28:00,750 --> 00:27:58,210
the flying saucers and let's explain who

638
00:28:04,410 --> 00:28:00,760

Frank Scully was he was a gossip

639

00:28:06,480 --> 00:28:04,420

columnist for variety now I don't know

640

00:28:08,310 --> 00:28:06,490

about you but you know we're talking

641

00:28:10,080 --> 00:28:08,320

about an entertainment reporter here a

642

00:28:12,780 --> 00:28:10,090

gossip columnist you know he maybe in

643

00:28:14,520 --> 00:28:12,790

the late 40s early 50s he'll tell you

644

00:28:17,340 --> 00:28:14,530

who Frank Sinatra was dating at the time

645

00:28:19,680 --> 00:28:17,350

exactly that that's his beats because

646

00:28:22,200 --> 00:28:19,690

that was his beat he was not a serious

647

00:28:22,850 --> 00:28:22,210

journalist didn't pretend to be but then

648

00:28:25,610 --> 00:28:22,860

it comes out

649

00:28:28,759 --> 00:28:25,620

with behind the flying saucers and my

650

00:28:29,090 --> 00:28:28,769

impression of this is that he believed

651
00:28:31,100 --> 00:28:29,100
it

652
00:28:32,690 --> 00:28:31,110
mm-hmm you could say he's gullible you

653
00:28:35,180 --> 00:28:32,700
can say he was taken in by a couple of

654
00:28:35,870 --> 00:28:35,190
con men but he believed it it no pun

655
00:28:43,130 --> 00:28:35,880
intended

656
00:28:46,060 --> 00:28:43,140
yes I I'm getting married this as I get

657
00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:46,070
older I get worse at this no seriously

658
00:28:51,380 --> 00:28:49,440
okay so he's second in by this con man

659
00:28:53,750 --> 00:28:51,390
then another guy named con from San

660
00:28:57,799 --> 00:28:53,760
Francisco exposes it his articles were

661
00:28:59,870 --> 00:28:57,809
in true magazine around 1952 sounds

662
00:29:01,009 --> 00:28:59,880
about right and it was true magazine for

663
00:29:03,740 --> 00:29:01,019

those who wonder what I'm talking about

664

00:29:07,519 --> 00:29:03,750

true magazine what's that well back in

665

00:29:09,320 --> 00:29:07,529

the early days in the 20th century you

666

00:29:11,330 --> 00:29:09,330

had these so-called men's action

667

00:29:13,820 --> 00:29:11,340

magazines men of action

668

00:29:16,879 --> 00:29:13,830

and it was true it was Argosy it was

669

00:29:19,519 --> 00:29:16,889

saga and they would also cover UFOs

670

00:29:22,340 --> 00:29:19,529

paranormal stuff but the most famous

671

00:29:24,799 --> 00:29:22,350

thing is that kind of magazine featured

672

00:29:27,049 --> 00:29:24,809

the first stories by Edgar Rice

673

00:29:30,289 --> 00:29:27,059

Burroughs if the early part of the 20th

674

00:29:32,810 --> 00:29:30,299

century Tarzan John Carter of Mars they

675

00:29:36,850 --> 00:29:32,820

came out in these men's magazines so

676

00:29:40,669 --> 00:29:36,860

true magazine carries a story in 1952

677

00:29:44,450 --> 00:29:40,679

exposing the Aztec case and the main

678

00:29:48,500 --> 00:29:44,460

reason is the two major sources G Bower

679

00:29:50,240 --> 00:29:48,510

in Newton work on men the confidence men

680

00:29:52,850 --> 00:29:50,250

they're fooling people they're taking

681

00:29:56,799 --> 00:29:52,860

their money and you mentioned in the

682

00:29:59,690 --> 00:29:56,809

book also that they were found guilty

683

00:30:03,889 --> 00:29:59,700

mm-hmm they were they're found guilty

684

00:30:05,389 --> 00:30:03,899

and that they were convicted of crimes

685

00:30:06,860 --> 00:30:05,399

where they could spend many years in

686

00:30:08,180 --> 00:30:06,870

jail but I understand they never

687

00:30:11,450 --> 00:30:08,190

actually spent time in jail is that

688

00:30:14,539 --> 00:30:11,460

correct you know I I don't remember the

689

00:30:18,049 --> 00:30:14,549

the exact follow-up to the to the Newton

690

00:30:20,539 --> 00:30:18,059

in our criminal trial in many ways

691

00:30:23,659 --> 00:30:20,549

partly because it's it's actually not

692

00:30:25,549 --> 00:30:23,669

that relevant to to the whole UFO crash

693

00:30:28,100 --> 00:30:25,559

and in terms of we we know for a fact

694

00:30:31,039 --> 00:30:28,110

that they were con men we know for a

695

00:30:33,350 --> 00:30:31,049

fact that they fed the story to to

696

00:30:36,080 --> 00:30:33,360

Scully and then con you know when did

697

00:30:36,740 --> 00:30:36,090

research on that and so you know taints

698

00:30:38,270 --> 00:30:36,750

your question I

699

00:30:41,210 --> 00:30:38,280

I've forgotten off the top my head

700

00:30:43,720 --> 00:30:41,220

exactly you know who spent what time in

701
00:30:46,730 --> 00:30:43,730
jail just cuz it's not actually that

702
00:30:47,930 --> 00:30:46,740
relevant to the whole UFO cover-up story

703
00:30:51,530 --> 00:30:47,940
it's sort of you know an interesting

704
00:30:53,900 --> 00:30:51,540
after part but but certainly we you know

705
00:30:55,250 --> 00:30:53,910
they were convicted and you know part of

706
00:30:57,260 --> 00:30:55,260
the problem isn't interesting because if

707
00:30:59,180 --> 00:30:57,270
you look at the timeline on this there

708
00:31:00,890 --> 00:30:59,190
was I think about over a decade or

709
00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:00,900
nearly a decade between the time when

710
00:31:04,580 --> 00:31:02,640
they were finally essentially caught and

711
00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:04,590
the time they were convicted so I I

712
00:31:09,260 --> 00:31:06,480
actually don't know why it took so long

713
00:31:11,350 --> 00:31:09,270

and when I was talking to two robber

714

00:31:14,960 --> 00:31:11,360

Shaffir and going through Kahn's work

715

00:31:16,940 --> 00:31:14,970

now he does talk about how there were

716

00:31:18,530 --> 00:31:16,950

problems in assembling the case against

717

00:31:20,840 --> 00:31:18,540

these two con men partly because for

718

00:31:22,400 --> 00:31:20,850

example people were reluctant to come

719

00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:22,410

forward they they didn't want to admit

720

00:31:26,270 --> 00:31:25,200

that they and you know what we're

721

00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:26,280

talking about now I wasn't gonna make

722

00:31:28,700 --> 00:31:27,600

sense to people who haven't read the

723

00:31:30,590 --> 00:31:28,710

chapter who don't know the whole story

724

00:31:32,810 --> 00:31:30,600

but they for example didn't want to

725

00:31:34,970 --> 00:31:32,820

admit that they'd been scammed by these

726

00:31:37,610 --> 00:31:34,980

con men who were selling them technology

727

00:31:39,860 --> 00:31:37,620

allegedly from Venus and so there there

728

00:31:41,660 --> 00:31:39,870

was a reluctance to sort of come forward

729

00:31:44,060 --> 00:31:41,670

and so Pete some people have to sort of

730

00:31:45,440 --> 00:31:44,070

be you know say well look you know we

731

00:31:47,210 --> 00:31:45,450

need someone to testify against these

732

00:31:47,840 --> 00:31:47,220

people so I think that that's part of

733

00:31:51,560 --> 00:31:47,850

the story

734

00:31:54,080 --> 00:31:51,570

okay so in passing though it might have

735

00:31:56,270 --> 00:31:54,090

been worth adding a sentence or checking

736

00:31:58,100 --> 00:31:56,280

it out no despite being convicted they

737

00:31:59,900 --> 00:31:58,110

really didn't go to jail but let's look

738

00:32:01,790 --> 00:31:59,910

at the case itself mm-hmm because this

739

00:32:05,210 --> 00:32:01,800

is it be interesting now let's continue

740

00:32:09,470 --> 00:32:05,220

okay all right so we have the situation

741

00:32:11,600 --> 00:32:09,480

here where you imply that Kevin Randle

742

00:32:14,210 --> 00:32:11,610

believes in this and maybe he did 25

743

00:32:16,790 --> 00:32:14,220

years ago but he's famously been on the

744

00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:16,800

power cast a few times and written

745

00:32:21,760 --> 00:32:18,720

extensively in his blog a different

746

00:32:24,430 --> 00:32:21,770

perspective but he doesn't by Astec

747

00:32:26,540 --> 00:32:24,440

mmm-hmm you're aware of that right I

748

00:32:29,740 --> 00:32:26,550

didn't get that impression from the book

749

00:32:34,010 --> 00:32:29,750

right I'm trying to remember what what

750

00:32:35,570 --> 00:32:34,020

what exactly you know when was his

751
00:32:38,120 --> 00:32:35,580
change of heart do you when can you tell

752
00:32:40,820 --> 00:32:38,130
when was that you know I wouldn't put a

753
00:32:43,340 --> 00:32:40,830
time on I know that since we've been

754
00:32:45,890 --> 00:32:43,350
doing the power cast since 2006 when we

755
00:32:47,780 --> 00:32:45,900
have talked to Randall about that case

756
00:32:50,300 --> 00:32:47,790
he's been skeptical so I wouldn't

757
00:32:51,860 --> 00:32:50,310
attempt to frame the extent of his dis

758
00:32:54,470 --> 00:32:51,870
belief you can probably check his blog

759
00:32:56,380 --> 00:32:54,480
to get more information mm-hmm these are

760
00:32:59,480 --> 00:32:56,390
the last few years that we know him

761
00:33:01,310 --> 00:32:59,490
actively because of the show he was not

762
00:33:03,170 --> 00:33:01,320
a believer in Astec and the main

763
00:33:05,570 --> 00:33:03,180

believer currently the guy now who

764

00:33:08,720 --> 00:33:05,580

really supports his Scott Ramsey right

765

00:33:10,700 --> 00:33:08,730

who I quote in the book right now the

766

00:33:12,800 --> 00:33:10,710

thing here of course is that in his book

767

00:33:17,840 --> 00:33:12,810

he also tries to resurrect the

768

00:33:21,410 --> 00:33:17,850

reputation of Scully mmm and even jib

769

00:33:23,660 --> 00:33:21,420

our and even Newton he tries to make it

770

00:33:25,250 --> 00:33:23,670

look as if that some of those claims

771

00:33:26,990 --> 00:33:25,260

were unsupported and maybe the

772

00:33:29,960 --> 00:33:27,000

authorities were going after them but

773

00:33:32,510 --> 00:33:29,970

that's a little bit murky so yeah I mean

774

00:33:34,610 --> 00:33:32,520

I to be honest I was I was astonished

775

00:33:36,770 --> 00:33:34,620

from reading about Scott Ramsey's you

776

00:33:38,900 --> 00:33:36,780

know he his attempt to as you sort of

777

00:33:40,940 --> 00:33:38,910

said just for resurrect this thing he's

778

00:33:44,060 --> 00:33:40,950

like oh no you know it really happened

779

00:33:45,220 --> 00:33:44,070

and and again it's like it's crystal

780

00:33:48,820 --> 00:33:45,230

clear I mean it is absolutely

781

00:33:52,430 --> 00:33:48,830

indisputable that that's that you know

782

00:33:55,790 --> 00:33:52,440

it's for 2 con men who made up the story

783

00:33:57,920 --> 00:33:55,800

and but basically his Ramses premise

784

00:34:01,610 --> 00:33:57,930

unless I'm badly misunderstanding it his

785

00:34:03,770 --> 00:34:01,620

sort basically saying well you know yes

786

00:34:06,140 --> 00:34:03,780

yo these guys were liars and yes they

787

00:34:07,820 --> 00:34:06,150

were con man but this was all sort of

788

00:34:09,950 --> 00:34:07,830

you know a cover story for something

789

00:34:12,140 --> 00:34:09,960

that actually happened and he goes into

790

00:34:14,240 --> 00:34:12,150

you know talking about and you sort of

791

00:34:16,520 --> 00:34:14,250

brought this up before he spent months

792

00:34:19,760 --> 00:34:16,530

trying to trying to track down some

793

00:34:22,850 --> 00:34:19,770

weird mysterious sort of conspiracy

794

00:34:25,670 --> 00:34:22,860

theory about some reporter of the

795

00:34:27,980 --> 00:34:25,680

Baltimore Sun Times or which is what he

796

00:34:31,040 --> 00:34:27,990

said section out the name of paper who

797

00:34:33,350 --> 00:34:31,050

had was trying to track down a UFO photo

798

00:34:35,600 --> 00:34:33,360

it's just this bizarre thing and if you

799

00:34:37,010 --> 00:34:35,610

listen to this listen the the interview

800

00:34:39,230 --> 00:34:37,020

in the podcast and they scored in there

801
00:34:41,060 --> 00:34:39,240
he says well you know I'm confused I

802
00:34:43,250 --> 00:34:41,070
have no idea what all this means and and

803
00:34:44,990 --> 00:34:43,260
it's like well look dude if you if you

804
00:34:46,430 --> 00:34:45,000
have all if you've done if you spent so

805
00:34:48,740 --> 00:34:46,440
much time on this months and years of

806
00:34:50,180 --> 00:34:48,750
research and you and you have this this

807
00:34:52,090 --> 00:34:50,190
piece of information that doesn't fit

808
00:34:54,290 --> 00:34:52,100
everything else then maybe it's wrong

809
00:34:56,030 --> 00:34:54,300
maybe you got the information wrong

810
00:34:57,830 --> 00:34:56,040
maybe it's all you know it's it's all

811
00:35:01,520 --> 00:34:57,840
one of many red herrings in this whole

812
00:35:03,470 --> 00:35:01,530
story and so it just astonished me that

813
00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:03,480

this this this writer

814

00:35:08,089 --> 00:35:06,000

oh yeah well you know Ill can't make

815

00:35:10,490 --> 00:35:08,099

heads or tail this well that's that's a

816

00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:10,500

red flag that the information you're

817

00:35:14,870 --> 00:35:13,200

pursuing is false which is it's not it's

818

00:35:17,240 --> 00:35:14,880

not a discredit to you there's lots of

819

00:35:19,550 --> 00:35:17,250

misinformation both intentional and

820

00:35:21,050 --> 00:35:19,560

accidental throughout you apology you

821

00:35:23,420 --> 00:35:21,060

guys know this and he should know this

822

00:35:23,839 --> 00:35:23,430

and yet you know he sort of tries to do

823

00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:23,849

this

824

00:35:30,050 --> 00:35:27,359

all true in the end it's like dude come

825

00:35:33,500 --> 00:35:30,060

on give it up I kind of look at it as

826

00:35:35,599 --> 00:35:33,510

maybe this is the prosecution the

827

00:35:39,319 --> 00:35:35,609

prosecution's trying to assemble a case

828

00:35:41,859 --> 00:35:39,329

in favor of Aztec and discredit the

829

00:35:46,160 --> 00:35:41,869

defense the people saying no is his a

830

00:35:48,260 --> 00:35:46,170

fake and I guess he goes as far as is

831

00:35:50,540 --> 00:35:48,270

humanly possible now he told me

832

00:35:53,089 --> 00:35:50,550

personally he told us on the show that

833

00:35:54,620 --> 00:35:53,099

he spent over half a million dollars of

834

00:35:56,960 --> 00:35:54,630

his personal money and he's a

835

00:35:59,810 --> 00:35:56,970

businessman I guess he's decently

836

00:36:02,089 --> 00:35:59,820

well-off he spent a lot of this money to

837

00:36:04,040 --> 00:36:02,099

do the research and that's a commendable

838

00:36:07,849 --> 00:36:04,050

effort but after spending all that money

839

00:36:10,160 --> 00:36:07,859

if this is all you can come up with as a

840

00:36:13,160 --> 00:36:10,170

lot more unspent in a lot of other UFO

841

00:36:14,930 --> 00:36:13,170

cases maybe there's nothing for you to

842

00:36:16,809 --> 00:36:14,940

find we can go into more of that and get

843

00:36:19,550 --> 00:36:16,819

into some of the other stories in

844

00:36:21,680 --> 00:36:19,560

mysterious New Mexico Ben Radford joins

845

00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:21,690

us a reminder if you want to get a copy

846

00:36:26,180 --> 00:36:24,000

of one a Chris O'Brien's best book

847

00:36:28,819 --> 00:36:26,190

secrets of the mysterious valley the

848

00:36:32,930 --> 00:36:28,829

e-book Edition free here's what you do

849

00:36:33,620 --> 00:36:32,940

go to the power cast com the power cast

850

00:36:36,050 --> 00:36:33,630

com

851
00:36:38,870 --> 00:36:36,060
sign up for our weekly newsletter and

852
00:36:40,760 --> 00:36:38,880
we'll e-mail you a copy of secrets of

853
00:36:47,080 --> 00:36:40,770
the mysterious valley with gene and

854
00:36:52,339 --> 00:36:49,849
you're listening to GCN proudly

855
00:36:54,530 --> 00:36:52,349
sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

856
00:36:59,330 --> 00:36:54,540
your digital life at unseen now calm

857
00:37:01,070 --> 00:36:59,340
this is GC n attack of the rock AIDS has

858
00:37:02,839 --> 00:37:01,080
been well received by critics and

859
00:37:05,960 --> 00:37:02,849
readers alike it's a thrill a minute

860
00:37:08,330 --> 00:37:05,970
story you'll never forget a former US

861
00:37:10,430 --> 00:37:08,340
military intelligence officer is haunted

862
00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:10,440
by intense dreams about a beautiful

863
00:37:15,859 --> 00:37:12,720

woman pleading for his help after a

864

00:37:17,960 --> 00:37:15,869

terrible battle in outer space but the

865

00:37:19,849 --> 00:37:17,970

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

866

00:37:22,940 --> 00:37:19,859

him into a telepathic love affair with a

867

00:37:25,280 --> 00:37:22,950

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

868

00:37:28,099 --> 00:37:25,290

destroying the earth and now the

869

00:37:30,560 --> 00:37:28,109

gripping tale continues in the coming of

870

00:37:33,200 --> 00:37:30,570

the protectors it's the second book of

871

00:37:35,359 --> 00:37:33,210

the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

872

00:37:38,420 --> 00:37:35,369

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

873

00:37:40,339 --> 00:37:38,430

against powerful fanatical enemies that

874

00:37:43,190 --> 00:37:40,349

threaten the lives of freedom loving

875

00:37:46,670 --> 00:37:43,200

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

876

00:37:49,370 --> 00:37:46,680

and the coming of the protectors classic

877

00:37:52,160 --> 00:37:49,380

science fiction at its best available

878

00:37:57,170 --> 00:37:52,170

now for more details visit raah codes

879

00:37:59,359 --> 00:37:57,180

calm that's our Ock o IDs dot-com I

880

00:38:00,920 --> 00:37:59,369

didn't believe it neither did I no way

881

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:00,930

could you professionally remove unwanted

882

00:38:05,150 --> 00:38:03,119

hair pain free hand at home my thoughts

883

00:38:06,890 --> 00:38:05,160

exactly remove my face and body hair

884

00:38:08,690 --> 00:38:06,900

without expensive painful office visits

885

00:38:11,630 --> 00:38:08,700

not possible great minds think alike

886

00:38:12,890 --> 00:38:11,640

until I tried no no pro mm-hmm wait you

887

00:38:15,260 --> 00:38:12,900

tried no no yes

888

00:38:17,420 --> 00:38:15,270

and it works I use it on my face legs

889

00:38:19,430 --> 00:38:17,430

bikini line we're BFFs and you didn't

890

00:38:21,410 --> 00:38:19,440

tell me about no now here this is my new

891

00:38:23,240 --> 00:38:21,420

no no Pro the most powerful no no made

892

00:38:25,400 --> 00:38:23,250

custom treatment levels less hair and

893

00:38:27,650 --> 00:38:25,410

less time perfect for any skin type try

894

00:38:30,620 --> 00:38:27,660

it no hair no pain no time consuming

895

00:38:32,720 --> 00:38:30,630

expensive office visits no no and no no

896

00:38:34,550 --> 00:38:32,730

for a limited time you can try no no Pro

897

00:38:36,290 --> 00:38:34,560

risk-free you'll also get the facial kit

898

00:38:38,480 --> 00:38:36,300

at a travel case get weeks of long

899

00:38:41,900 --> 00:38:38,490

lasting results I'm getting an O now

900

00:38:49,339 --> 00:38:41,910

great minds do think alike try no no

901
00:38:51,470 --> 00:38:49,349
prole risk-free by calling 897-8256

902
00:38:54,050 --> 00:38:51,480
that's eight hundred nine fifty two

903
00:38:58,720 --> 00:38:54,060
fifty seven sixty eight hundred ninety

904
00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:02,270
I'm Caze whirling from chaos CEO radio

905
00:39:09,050 --> 00:39:05,760
in Santa Cruz I'm 93 years old and I'm a

906
00:39:11,510 --> 00:39:09,060
big fan of Alex Jones because he has the

907
00:39:14,780 --> 00:39:11,520
courage to speak his mind more than just

908
00:39:16,940 --> 00:39:14,790
about anyone I know Alex is just as

909
00:39:19,790 --> 00:39:16,950
bothered as I am about all the

910
00:39:22,220 --> 00:39:19,800
advertising you hear for toxic

911
00:39:25,100 --> 00:39:22,230
prescription drugs that make you sicker

912
00:39:28,400 --> 00:39:25,110
not healthy I'd prefer to give my body

913
00:39:31,730 --> 00:39:28,410

all 90 essential nutrients it needs for

914

00:39:34,370 --> 00:39:31,740

life to prevent disease not compounded

915

00:39:38,330 --> 00:39:34,380

my favorite complete supplement is

916

00:39:41,180 --> 00:39:38,340

beyond tangy tangerine from youngevity

917

00:39:42,890 --> 00:39:41,190

which I take every day along with EF

918

00:39:46,670 --> 00:39:42,900

a-plus and beyond

919

00:39:50,270 --> 00:39:46,680

osteo FX I recommend you go online to

920

00:39:52,580 --> 00:39:50,280

Infowars team.com to purchase these

921

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:52,590

products and make them part of your

922

00:39:59,660 --> 00:39:55,440

daily regimen to get healthy and live

923

00:40:02,450 --> 00:39:59,670

longer info wars team comm what good is

924

00:40:04,100 --> 00:40:02,460

a big berkey water filter we get that

925

00:40:06,680 --> 00:40:04,110

question a lot here at big berkey water

926
00:40:08,840 --> 00:40:06,690
filters calm and in a word the answer is

927
00:40:11,540 --> 00:40:08,850
protection protection from water main

928
00:40:13,310 --> 00:40:11,550
breaks ecoli contamination environmental

929
00:40:16,010 --> 00:40:13,320
chemical spills pesticide runoff

930
00:40:17,990 --> 00:40:16,020
chlorine taste and smell and all forms

931
00:40:19,820 --> 00:40:18,000
of fluoride plus big berkey water

932
00:40:21,680 --> 00:40:19,830
filters are the original gravity water

933
00:40:24,050 --> 00:40:21,690
filter system and most trusted on the

934
00:40:26,900 --> 00:40:24,060
market for a reason tested by multiple

935
00:40:28,190 --> 00:40:26,910
independent NSF EPA certified labs they

936
00:40:30,380 --> 00:40:28,200
are the gold standard in water

937
00:40:32,210 --> 00:40:30,390
purification and only one point seven

938
00:40:34,340 --> 00:40:32,220

cents a gallon a single set of filters

939

00:40:37,220 --> 00:40:34,350

can last for five to ten years that

940

00:40:38,810 --> 00:40:37,230

means big savings big berkey the one

941

00:40:41,060 --> 00:40:38,820

that's powerful enough to purify

942

00:40:43,280 --> 00:40:41,070

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

943

00:40:45,590 --> 00:40:43,290

today at big berkey water filters calm

944

00:40:47,810 --> 00:40:45,600

GCN listeners receive five percent off

945

00:40:51,170 --> 00:40:47,820

all ceramic filter systems visit our

946

00:40:55,460 --> 00:40:51,180

website or call 187 \$7.99 per key that's

947

00:41:00,440 --> 00:40:55,470

877 99 ber k ey big berkey water filters

948

00:41:06,870 --> 00:41:03,990

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

949

00:41:09,269 --> 00:41:06,880

in to the para cast let me tell you what

950

00:41:12,779 --> 00:41:09,279

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

951
00:41:15,809 --> 00:41:12,789
probably won't hear anywhere else hear

952
00:41:17,730 --> 00:41:15,819
that George Noory okay we've got Ben

953
00:41:20,640 --> 00:41:17,740
Radford joining us with Jean and Chris

954
00:41:23,480 --> 00:41:20,650
and the power cast before we leave aztec

955
00:41:25,769 --> 00:41:23,490
away we send it back to wherever it is

956
00:41:28,109 --> 00:41:25,779
just one other point I want to ask you

957
00:41:30,720 --> 00:41:28,119
here you said that

958
00:41:33,509 --> 00:41:30,730
Scully's reputation was really tainted

959
00:41:39,059 --> 00:41:33,519
by this how kind of gossip columnist

960
00:41:41,400 --> 00:41:39,069
reputation be tainted by anything no no

961
00:41:44,400 --> 00:41:41,410
it's a fair question I mean you know the

962
00:41:46,680 --> 00:41:44,410
fact is that as I understand and I'm not

963
00:41:49,049 --> 00:41:46,690

a historian on Frank Scully but as I

964

00:41:50,880 --> 00:41:49,059

from the research that I've done is that

965

00:41:52,829 --> 00:41:50,890

even though he was a gossip columnist

966

00:41:55,470 --> 00:41:52,839

and that was sort of again as we said

967

00:41:58,500 --> 00:41:55,480

that was his beat he went out on a limb

968

00:42:00,569 --> 00:41:58,510

with behind the flying saucers he was he

969

00:42:02,430 --> 00:42:00,579

was basically saying yeah okay all this

970

00:42:04,200 --> 00:42:02,440

stuff I was doing before it's all rumor

971

00:42:06,059 --> 00:42:04,210

and gossip and you know celebrity stuff

972

00:42:08,430 --> 00:42:06,069

blah blah and by the way let's not

973

00:42:10,410 --> 00:42:08,440

forget that that much of the stuff he

974

00:42:12,089 --> 00:42:10,420

reported was true

975

00:42:14,339 --> 00:42:12,099

you know Sinatra's love life this and

976

00:42:16,230 --> 00:42:14,349

that it's all rumor and gossip and you

977

00:42:18,059 --> 00:42:16,240

know stuff that's that's inconsequential

978

00:42:20,640 --> 00:42:18,069

but that doesn't make it not true it's

979

00:42:22,559 --> 00:42:20,650

the same way today rumors about you know

980

00:42:24,539 --> 00:42:22,569

oh yeah the first photos of you know

981

00:42:27,299 --> 00:42:24,549

Angelina Jolie's baby or you know what

982

00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:27,309

Mariah was dumped you know this is all

983

00:42:31,259 --> 00:42:29,200

sort of superficial inconsequential

984

00:42:33,630 --> 00:42:31,269

gossip but that doesn't make it not true

985

00:42:35,700 --> 00:42:33,640

Wow first now the big controversy this

986

00:42:37,380 --> 00:42:35,710

week is the alleged nude photos of

987

00:42:40,170 --> 00:42:37,390

Jennifer Lawrence and some other people

988

00:42:43,650 --> 00:42:40,180

and the only response I have to that

989

00:42:45,299 --> 00:42:43,660

before we go on is really are you that

990

00:42:47,130 --> 00:42:45,309

stupid that you're gonna take pictures

991

00:42:48,870 --> 00:42:47,140

like that it doesn't matter where you

992

00:42:50,549 --> 00:42:48,880

upload them you leave them on your phone

993

00:42:53,819 --> 00:42:50,559

it's not just an iPhone it's Android

994

00:42:55,650 --> 00:42:53,829

phones and everything well you're gonna

995

00:43:01,890 --> 00:42:55,660

send it up to the cloud whether it's

996

00:43:03,539 --> 00:43:01,900

Google or Apple or my scarlet johansson

997

00:43:05,099 --> 00:43:03,549

did it a few years ago so I mean you

998

00:43:07,289 --> 00:43:05,109

bring you raise a good question but my

999

00:43:09,450 --> 00:43:07,299

my understanding is that with with

1000

00:43:10,950 --> 00:43:09,460

behind the Flying Saucer Scully was was

1001

00:43:11,760 --> 00:43:10,960

essentially trying to stake his

1002

00:43:14,280 --> 00:43:11,770

credibility

1003

00:43:15,660 --> 00:43:14,290

journalist I think he was tired of I

1004

00:43:17,400 --> 00:43:15,670

mean he certainly made a good living and

1005

00:43:19,530 --> 00:43:17,410

he was well known in those circles as

1006

00:43:22,200 --> 00:43:19,540

you know celebrity rumor and gossip from

1007

00:43:23,940 --> 00:43:22,210

from that time which is fine but he was

1008

00:43:25,710 --> 00:43:23,950

totally taken in by these guys like look

1009

00:43:27,960 --> 00:43:25,720

you know I'm gonna break this story wide

1010

00:43:29,340 --> 00:43:27,970

open because as as you yourself said he

1011

00:43:30,870 --> 00:43:29,350

apparently believe this he you know I do

1012

00:43:32,310 --> 00:43:30,880

I have no reason to think that Scully

1013

00:43:33,180 --> 00:43:32,320

was in on this I think he believed this

1014

00:43:35,820 --> 00:43:33,190

from start to finish

1015

00:43:37,470 --> 00:43:35,830

and if you take that disa premise and he

1016

00:43:39,360 --> 00:43:37,480

really believes that oh my god you know

1017

00:43:42,420 --> 00:43:39,370

there really was this crash these guys

1018

00:43:45,060 --> 00:43:42,430

seem legitimate this one this one guy's

1019

00:43:47,280 --> 00:43:45,070

got more degrees than the thermometer as

1020

00:43:49,950 --> 00:43:47,290

one as he said and probably worth no

1021

00:43:51,810 --> 00:43:49,960

more than thermometer exactly then then

1022

00:43:54,870 --> 00:43:51,820

then you know you can see why he would

1023

00:43:57,180 --> 00:43:54,880

want to use that book to sort of stake

1024

00:43:59,220 --> 00:43:57,190

out more credibility and so that's why I

1025

00:44:00,990 --> 00:43:59,230

think in the end his credibility was

1026

00:44:03,450 --> 00:44:01,000

tarnished because he had gone out on a

1027

00:44:05,970 --> 00:44:03,460

limb based on these these two con men

1028

00:44:09,150 --> 00:44:05,980

and put his name on it and he was fooled

1029

00:44:11,760 --> 00:44:09,160

and so we consign Aztec to what the

1030

00:44:14,850 --> 00:44:11,770

dustbin of history well you know the

1031

00:44:16,440 --> 00:44:14,860

thing about and as you guys know I mean

1032

00:44:18,330 --> 00:44:16,450

one of the fascinating parts about the

1033

00:44:19,980 --> 00:44:18,340

this these you know paranormal and

1034

00:44:21,780 --> 00:44:19,990

unexplained things is there's rubber

1035

00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:21,790

duck syndrome where it keeps coming up

1036

00:44:25,740 --> 00:44:23,200

it doesn't matter same thing with you

1037

00:44:28,080 --> 00:44:25,750

the ramita triangle the mere triangle is

1038

00:44:30,690 --> 00:44:28,090

essentially debunked in the mid-70s and

1039

00:44:32,790 --> 00:44:30,700

to this day they're still documentaries

1040

00:44:34,740 --> 00:44:32,800

on it they're still occasional you know

1041

00:44:36,720 --> 00:44:34,750

magazine articles books and this and

1042

00:44:38,580 --> 00:44:36,730

that so it's never gonna go away that

1043

00:44:40,890 --> 00:44:38,590

but what I think is most is really

1044

00:44:43,350 --> 00:44:40,900

really fascinating about the the Aztec

1045

00:44:45,000 --> 00:44:43,360

UFO crash is the whole stories the whole

1046

00:44:46,650 --> 00:44:45,010

structure it's not just like ooh this

1047

00:44:49,200 --> 00:44:46,660

was a con it's like it not only was a

1048

00:44:51,150 --> 00:44:49,210

con it was actually the first as far as

1049

00:44:53,700 --> 00:44:51,160

I know it was actually the first case

1050

00:44:56,160 --> 00:44:53,710

where anybody had claimed that the US

1051

00:44:58,410 --> 00:44:56,170

government had retrieved an intact

1052

00:45:01,380 --> 00:44:58,420

flying saucer complete with alien bodies

1053

00:45:02,720 --> 00:45:01,390

and hidden it so it's it's remarkable I

1054

00:45:05,700 --> 00:45:02,730

mean it turned out to be a lie of course

1055

00:45:09,510 --> 00:45:05,710

but it's remarkable for its early date

1056

00:45:11,360 --> 00:45:09,520

1948 and and that fact alone well at

1057

00:45:15,780 --> 00:45:11,370

least one thing we know is that

1058

00:45:18,210 --> 00:45:15,790

obviously stories like that after Aztec

1059

00:45:20,760 --> 00:45:18,220

didn't go anywhere until Roswell was

1060

00:45:22,890 --> 00:45:20,770

resurrected 20-some odd years later in

1061

00:45:24,539 --> 00:45:22,900

any case now to the dustbin of history

1062

00:45:27,299 --> 00:45:24,549

is ask tech I know Scott

1063

00:45:28,890 --> 00:45:27,309

MZ who's a really nice guy is not going

1064

00:45:31,289 --> 00:45:28,900

to like me saying that but Chris and I

1065

00:45:33,479 --> 00:45:31,299

agree this is not the case it should

1066

00:45:35,219 --> 00:45:33,489

rise and fall on now maybe you and I

1067

00:45:38,279 --> 00:45:35,229

would disagree about the worth of

1068

00:45:39,569 --> 00:45:38,289

Roswell but you know I'm not a full-on

1069

00:45:42,089 --> 00:45:39,579

believer in that either

1070

00:45:43,019 --> 00:45:42,099

okay let's explore more of mysterious

1071

00:45:46,679 --> 00:45:43,029

New Mexico

1072

00:45:50,069 --> 00:45:46,689

it doesn't involve crash UFOs okay and

1073

00:45:52,140 --> 00:45:50,079

I'm gonna bring in our expert for such

1074

00:45:54,239 --> 00:45:52,150

matters mr. Chris O'Brien who will

1075

00:45:56,090 --> 00:45:54,249

follow through Chris yeah the jell-o

1076

00:45:59,120 --> 00:45:56,100

slurp and true believer

1077

00:46:02,069 --> 00:45:59,130

[Music]

1078

00:46:04,919 --> 00:46:02,079

yeah I'm beyond kool-aid drinking Ben

1079

00:46:08,359 --> 00:46:04,929

now I'm a jello slurper wow that's

1080

00:46:12,599 --> 00:46:10,949

especially since the original Jonestown

1081

00:46:16,499 --> 00:46:12,609

Massacre was flavor aid not kool-aid

1082

00:46:18,359 --> 00:46:16,509

right yep no there's so many kool-aid

1083

00:46:20,999 --> 00:46:18,369

drinkers out there we tried it we try to

1084

00:46:22,319 --> 00:46:21,009

be all things for all people that's good

1085

00:46:25,890 --> 00:46:22,329

you know it's good that you're out there

1086

00:46:27,539 --> 00:46:25,900

yeah well did they cover your book my my

1087

00:46:30,359 --> 00:46:27,549

friend Susan took one look at it in

1088

00:46:32,910 --> 00:46:30,369

street for those of you that haven't

1089

00:46:36,209 --> 00:46:32,920

seen the cover it's a dead ghoulish

1090

00:46:38,459 --> 00:46:36,219

woman holding a you know sleeping baby

1091

00:46:40,559 --> 00:46:38,469

in her arms and the woman has several

1092

00:46:42,569 --> 00:46:40,569

dozen big spiders coming out of her

1093

00:46:45,229 --> 00:46:42,579

mouth and spreading out around her and

1094

00:46:48,779 --> 00:46:45,239

she she looks like something out of

1095

00:46:51,449 --> 00:46:48,789

walking dead or something it is a

1096

00:46:54,269 --> 00:46:51,459

remarkably creepy cover the so far the

1097

00:46:59,419 --> 00:46:54,279

the reaction I've got is about 70% love

1098

00:47:03,929 --> 00:47:02,039

certain especially coming out of New

1099

00:47:05,729 --> 00:47:03,939

Mexico press I'm surprised that they

1100

00:47:07,469 --> 00:47:05,739

would supply it with a cover like that

1101
00:47:09,269 --> 00:47:07,479
well it's going on the assumption you

1102
00:47:11,219 --> 00:47:09,279
had nothing to do with it which I I'm

1103
00:47:13,019 --> 00:47:11,229
pretty sure you didn't well actually I

1104
00:47:14,789 --> 00:47:13,029
had something to do with it I'll tell

1105
00:47:16,919 --> 00:47:14,799
you a quick story on just cuz might find

1106
00:47:20,549 --> 00:47:16,929
interesting is that I had I was actually

1107
00:47:22,919 --> 00:47:20,559
at a horror and paranormal conference in

1108
00:47:26,880 --> 00:47:22,929
Lexington Kentucky about five or six

1109
00:47:28,709 --> 00:47:26,890
years ago and I was there I was giving a

1110
00:47:30,719 --> 00:47:28,719
talk there and I also had a booth I had

1111
00:47:31,979 --> 00:47:30,729
a board game called playing gods which

1112
00:47:35,640 --> 00:47:31,989
some of you may or may not know about

1113
00:47:36,689 --> 00:47:35,650

and I was you know as conferences are

1114

00:47:37,800 --> 00:47:36,699

you know there are times when there's

1115

00:47:39,090 --> 00:47:37,810

nobody there as you're just

1116

00:47:41,220 --> 00:47:39,100

sitting there unit within your thumbs

1117

00:47:43,470 --> 00:47:41,230

and say I took a break and stretched and

1118

00:47:45,870 --> 00:47:43,480

walked around and I I came across a

1119

00:47:50,100 --> 00:47:45,880

booth from horror photographer Josh ha

1120

00:47:52,080 --> 00:47:50,110

find HOF fine and I met him and I saw

1121

00:47:54,050 --> 00:47:52,090

some seen some of his prints and they

1122

00:47:57,060 --> 00:47:54,060

were really sort of creepy interesting

1123

00:47:58,770 --> 00:47:57,070

and he did the cover there and he does

1124

00:48:00,420 --> 00:47:58,780

all sorts of sort of zombie ones and

1125

00:48:03,060 --> 00:48:00,430

it's what's interesting that photography

1126

00:48:08,760 --> 00:48:03,070

is it's all practical he doesn't use CGI

1127

00:48:10,890 --> 00:48:08,770

it's all staged this one yeah and the

1128

00:48:13,020 --> 00:48:10,900

cardinal rule is in Hollywood never work

1129

00:48:14,700 --> 00:48:13,030

with animals or children right here you

1130

00:48:16,740 --> 00:48:14,710

got both old ghouls I don't know about

1131

00:48:19,260 --> 00:48:16,750

ghouls the undead and we got all three

1132

00:48:20,640 --> 00:48:19,270

of those sometimes yeah well you know

1133

00:48:22,620 --> 00:48:20,650

you just get the sedatives in the

1134

00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:22,630

kool-aid and you're fine but I'd met him

1135

00:48:25,500 --> 00:48:23,920

and I talked to him and I actually

1136

00:48:28,320 --> 00:48:25,510

bought a couple of his prints and I've

1137

00:48:29,730 --> 00:48:28,330

got him on my walls and so I stayed in

1138

00:48:32,490 --> 00:48:29,740

touch with him every now and then buy a

1139

00:48:34,380 --> 00:48:32,500

printer or a friend and then when when I

1140

00:48:36,600 --> 00:48:34,390

was finishing mysterious New Mexico

1141

00:48:40,110 --> 00:48:36,610

about row about a year ago now I was

1142

00:48:43,770 --> 00:48:40,120

looking for art for the the chapter on

1143

00:48:45,870 --> 00:48:43,780

La Llorona the whaling woman who kills

1144

00:48:48,900 --> 00:48:45,880

her children and is supposedly said to

1145

00:48:50,100 --> 00:48:48,910

be haunting ditches and waterways around

1146

00:48:52,770 --> 00:48:50,110

the world and particularly in Latin

1147

00:48:54,540 --> 00:48:52,780

America and so I have a fascinating at

1148

00:48:56,640 --> 00:48:54,550

least fascinating to me chapter on later

1149

00:48:58,200 --> 00:48:56,650

on and the folklore and all the actual

1150

00:49:00,210 --> 00:48:58,210

sightings including get into urban

1151

00:49:01,980 --> 00:49:00,220

legends and all this it was kind of a

1152

00:49:03,900 --> 00:49:01,990

difficult thing to illustrate because

1153

00:49:05,340 --> 00:49:03,910

you know no one's ever photographed her

1154

00:49:07,710 --> 00:49:05,350

and it's sort of a you know again an

1155

00:49:09,540 --> 00:49:07,720

urban legend folkloric figure and I

1156

00:49:11,850 --> 00:49:09,550

realized that this photograph that's on

1157

00:49:13,680 --> 00:49:11,860

the cover it's called swarm it covers a

1158

00:49:15,720 --> 00:49:13,690

lot of a lot of the elements of the

1159

00:49:18,030 --> 00:49:15,730

lighter on us so as far as I know it

1160

00:49:19,590 --> 00:49:18,040

wasn't intended to be a you know a

1161

00:49:21,450 --> 00:49:19,600

depiction of La Llorona but it certainly

1162

00:49:23,880 --> 00:49:21,460

is pretty close and then it would work

1163

00:49:25,110 --> 00:49:23,890

for that so I I contacted him and I said

1164

00:49:26,490 --> 00:49:25,120

hey you know I'm doing this book I met

1165

00:49:28,890 --> 00:49:26,500

you before he's like yeah fine whatever

1166

00:49:31,710 --> 00:49:28,900

so that photograph is actually on the

1167

00:49:33,240 --> 00:49:31,720

inside for it so it opens the chapter in

1168

00:49:34,560 --> 00:49:33,250

light aronia and so I was like okay cool

1169

00:49:37,470 --> 00:49:34,570

so I got the information for that and

1170

00:49:39,750 --> 00:49:37,480

then about two months later I got an

1171

00:49:41,490 --> 00:49:39,760

email from the editor of the book and

1172

00:49:44,460 --> 00:49:41,500

she's like yeah what do you think of our

1173

00:49:46,320 --> 00:49:44,470

cover and I looked at it I said that's a

1174

00:49:48,360 --> 00:49:46,330

creepy cover but I don't have permission

1175

00:49:50,520 --> 00:49:48,370

for that I only got permission to do the

1176
00:49:51,420 --> 00:49:50,530
inside to have the image on the inside

1177
00:49:53,460 --> 00:49:51,430
they Oh

1178
00:49:56,190 --> 00:49:53,470
to him he's fine you know he's happy

1179
00:50:01,260 --> 00:49:56,200
with it we're good like all right don't

1180
00:50:04,140 --> 00:50:01,270
you like it don't you yeah yeah it's

1181
00:50:05,190 --> 00:50:04,150
weird you know my concern was and I

1182
00:50:07,410 --> 00:50:05,200
don't I don't mean this in a negative

1183
00:50:09,630 --> 00:50:07,420
way but I was like well you know that

1184
00:50:11,069 --> 00:50:09,640
the title of the book is vertical it

1185
00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:11,079
makes it harder to read because you know

1186
00:50:14,370 --> 00:50:12,880
most both book titles are horizontal

1187
00:50:16,559 --> 00:50:14,380
that's in this particular case because

1188
00:50:18,150 --> 00:50:16,569

the layout of the the book cover it says

1189

00:50:19,819 --> 00:50:18,160

mysteriously Mexico and then I guess my

1190

00:50:22,829 --> 00:50:19,829

name is horizontal and that's important

1191

00:50:24,270 --> 00:50:22,839

but the rest of it is vertical and and I

1192

00:50:26,579 --> 00:50:24,280

talked that or he's like well you know

1193

00:50:28,770 --> 00:50:26,589

we don't think that's a big deal because

1194

00:50:34,109 --> 00:50:28,780

you know really the the function of a

1195

00:50:36,930 --> 00:50:34,119

cover is to catch your eye and so yeah

1196

00:50:39,240 --> 00:50:36,940

for all you mothers out there with

1197

00:50:41,309 --> 00:50:39,250

newborns I just hope you have better

1198

00:50:44,370 --> 00:50:41,319

hair day and and you don't like spiders

1199

00:50:46,500 --> 00:50:44,380

like this this model does oh my god it's

1200

00:50:48,569 --> 00:50:46,510

creepy you brought up la Llorona Ben

1201
00:50:51,270 --> 00:50:48,579
that's that's a maybe we should dovetail

1202
00:50:54,000 --> 00:50:51,280
into talking about La Llorona it's one

1203
00:50:56,730 --> 00:50:54,010
of the few you know true urban legends

1204
00:50:58,170 --> 00:50:56,740
that I received reports with people

1205
00:51:00,150 --> 00:50:58,180
calling up to report lawyer oh no

1206
00:51:02,900 --> 00:51:00,160
interests and this happened a number of

1207
00:51:05,309 --> 00:51:02,910
times in the San Luis Valley in Colorado

1208
00:51:09,930 --> 00:51:05,319
because you know the first time that

1209
00:51:12,120 --> 00:51:09,940
they said it I I thought what la who the

1210
00:51:13,920 --> 00:51:12,130
weeping woman and it's like well I'm

1211
00:51:15,720 --> 00:51:13,930
gonna check up on that and I did I did

1212
00:51:18,539 --> 00:51:15,730
quite a bit of research into this and as

1213
00:51:19,980 --> 00:51:18,549

you have so when we get back Ben let's

1214

00:51:22,200 --> 00:51:19,990

go ahead and we'll talk about La Llorona

1215

00:51:24,329 --> 00:51:22,210

you're listening to the podcast with

1216

00:51:28,160 --> 00:51:24,339

Christopher O'Brien and Jim Steinberg

1217

00:51:37,330 --> 00:51:28,170

you're in the pair Rock

1218

00:51:43,480 --> 00:51:40,960

great minds think alike the network for

1219

00:51:48,640 --> 00:51:43,490

the independent finding the genesis

1220

00:51:50,980 --> 00:51:48,650

communications network G C n next to

1221

00:51:53,020 --> 00:51:50,990

water and food you need a safe storable

1222

00:51:56,380 --> 00:51:53,030

fuel supply for your preparedness needs

1223

00:51:58,480 --> 00:51:56,390

spare fuel is the answer spare fuel can

1224

00:52:00,940 --> 00:51:58,490

be used in any gas powered vehicle or

1225

00:52:03,820 --> 00:52:00,950

generator spare fuel is perfect for any

1226
00:52:06,280 --> 00:52:03,830
unforeseen out of gas emergencies unlike

1227
00:52:08,410 --> 00:52:06,290
gasoline spare fuel is safe to store

1228
00:52:11,290 --> 00:52:08,420
with your other supplies and it can be

1229
00:52:14,260 --> 00:52:11,300
stored for many years go to get spare

1230
00:52:18,400 --> 00:52:14,270
fuel calm for a special pricing that's

1231
00:52:20,500 --> 00:52:18,410
get spare fuel table we the people grow

1232
00:52:22,000 --> 00:52:20,510
cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

1233
00:52:23,560 --> 00:52:22,010
strips and fibers to protect from

1234
00:52:25,330 --> 00:52:23,570
counterfeit and carting to a private

1235
00:52:27,100 --> 00:52:25,340
bank having it led back at interest

1236
00:52:28,990 --> 00:52:27,110
forcing taxes to service debt this

1237
00:52:30,430 --> 00:52:29,000
capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1238
00:52:32,080 --> 00:52:30,440

stating a central bank issuing the

1239

00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:32,090

public currency is a greater menace to

1240

00:52:34,930 --> 00:52:33,200

the liberties of the people than a

1241

00:52:36,370 --> 00:52:34,940

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

1242

00:52:38,200 --> 00:52:36,380

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1243

00:52:41,710 --> 00:52:38,210

that explains our monetary system call

1244

00:52:44,920 --> 00:52:41,720

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1245

00:52:50,800 --> 00:52:44,930

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1246

00:52:52,660 --> 00:52:50,810

that's 800 686 to 237 on Facebook on the

1247

00:52:55,300 --> 00:52:52,670

news and in conversations with friends

1248

00:52:57,340 --> 00:52:55,310

we're bombarded every day with advice on

1249

00:53:00,010 --> 00:52:57,350

how to be healthier from gluten-free and

1250

00:53:01,960 --> 00:53:00,020

non-gmo diets to how much exercise and

1251
00:53:04,180 --> 00:53:01,970
sleep the body needs but how much have

1252
00:53:06,640 --> 00:53:04,190
you heard about alkalizing the body Alka

1253
00:53:08,680 --> 00:53:06,650
vision plasma pH drops are a holistic

1254
00:53:10,750 --> 00:53:08,690
and natural way to get your body's ph

1255
00:53:12,580 --> 00:53:10,760
levels back in balance just a few drops

1256
00:53:14,830 --> 00:53:12,590
in water will help your body rid itself

1257
00:53:16,600 --> 00:53:14,840
of harmful waste and even the healthiest

1258
00:53:18,880 --> 00:53:16,610
of diets can be complemented with your

1259
00:53:20,860 --> 00:53:18,890
daily use of alcove is and plasma pH

1260
00:53:23,680 --> 00:53:20,870
drops who isn't looking for more vibrant

1261
00:53:26,590 --> 00:53:23,690
vigor and energy now buy two bottles of

1262
00:53:29,110 --> 00:53:26,600
alkaviva pH drops and get \$10 off your

1263
00:53:31,150 --> 00:53:29,120

order visit Alka vision comm or call

1264

00:53:34,030 --> 00:53:31,160

eight hundred five point eight seven six

1265

00:53:36,070 --> 00:53:34,040

one five Alka vision plasma pH drops are

1266

00:53:37,260 --> 00:53:36,080

packed with a powerful combination of

1267

00:53:39,330 --> 00:53:37,270

the most alkaline

1268

00:53:41,700 --> 00:53:39,340

and compounds open the door to greater

1269

00:53:43,980 --> 00:53:41,710

health vitality and zest for life

1270

00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:43,990

alkalize your body supercharge your

1271

00:53:48,330 --> 00:53:45,520

health call eight hundred five hundred

1272

00:53:55,580 --> 00:53:48,340

six one five or head to alcove isn't

1273

00:54:02,850 --> 00:53:59,010

welcome back to to the para cast the

1274

00:54:11,640 --> 00:54:02,860

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1275

00:54:13,470 --> 00:54:11,650

now here's Jane Steinberg we're back

1276

00:54:15,660 --> 00:54:13,480

we've been Radford the author of

1277

00:54:18,210 --> 00:54:15,670

mysterious New Mexico Jean Steinberg

1278

00:54:21,600 --> 00:54:18,220

just led us out with his Brad Steiger

1279

00:54:23,610 --> 00:54:21,610

sounding parrot cast that was pretty

1280

00:54:25,320 --> 00:54:23,620

frightening in and of itself there Jean

1281

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:25,330

I got should wait before we went to

1282

00:54:29,460 --> 00:54:28,000

break I had too much boy wrote a thing

1283

00:54:31,770 --> 00:54:29,470

like that that's what happened I drank

1284

00:54:33,050 --> 00:54:31,780

some kool-aid and then the devil made me

1285

00:54:35,550 --> 00:54:33,060

do it

1286

00:54:38,010 --> 00:54:35,560

well I aronia probably made you do that

1287

00:54:40,050 --> 00:54:38,020

one Ben let's let's give our listeners

1288

00:54:43,350 --> 00:54:40,060

who aren't up to speed on this

1289

00:54:45,540 --> 00:54:43,360

particular urban legend and you can

1290

00:54:48,420 --> 00:54:45,550

almost literally by definition call La

1291

00:54:50,100 --> 00:54:48,430

Llorona an urban legend sure let's let's

1292

00:54:52,020 --> 00:54:50,110

look at this a little bit in depth and

1293

00:54:53,610 --> 00:54:52,030

then kick it around a little bit yeah I

1294

00:54:55,380 --> 00:54:53,620

mean lion Drona was it was a

1295

00:54:58,350 --> 00:54:55,390

particularly interesting chapter for me

1296

00:55:00,420 --> 00:54:58,360

partly because you know one of the

1297

00:55:02,790 --> 00:55:00,430

things that I do in my my research is

1298

00:55:05,340 --> 00:55:02,800

I'm big on looking into the folklore of

1299

00:55:07,500 --> 00:55:05,350

things and I've researched folklore in

1300

00:55:09,000 --> 00:55:07,510

fact I'm a couple years ago I'm a member

1301
00:55:10,310 --> 00:55:09,010
of the American folklore society and a

1302
00:55:12,900 --> 00:55:10,320
couple years back I gave a talk on

1303
00:55:15,180 --> 00:55:12,910
folklore of the chupacabra at their

1304
00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:15,190
conference and in fact later this year

1305
00:55:19,260 --> 00:55:17,440
in November in Santa Fe I here in New

1306
00:55:21,450 --> 00:55:19,270
Mexico they're having another conference

1307
00:55:23,940 --> 00:55:21,460
and I'm giving a presentation on the

1308
00:55:25,320 --> 00:55:23,950
folklore of organ theft urban legends

1309
00:55:27,330 --> 00:55:25,330
yeah the stories that you know your your

1310
00:55:29,760 --> 00:55:27,340
kidneys gone call 9-1-1 and the idea

1311
00:55:32,100 --> 00:55:29,770
that your kidneys been sold and stolen

1312
00:55:34,200 --> 00:55:32,110
on this so I'm always fascinated by the

1313
00:55:35,970 --> 00:55:34,210

folklore I it's important to me to not

1314

00:55:37,890 --> 00:55:35,980

stop at the folklore which is what a lot

1315

00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:37,900

of ghost hunters and amateurs do is they

1316

00:55:43,050 --> 00:55:40,960

say oh whoa oh yeah we found out that

1317

00:55:45,810 --> 00:55:43,060

there was you know a gunfighter named

1318

00:55:47,250 --> 00:55:45,820

Henry shot here in 1890 and Wow if

1319

00:55:49,080 --> 00:55:47,260

there's a if there's a ghost here it

1320

00:55:51,000 --> 00:55:49,090

must be Henry that's not doing folklore

1321

00:55:53,040 --> 00:55:51,010

that's not how that worked if there's a

1322

00:55:54,420 --> 00:55:53,050

specific ghost claim then you can you

1323

00:55:56,940 --> 00:55:54,430

may or may not be able to tie in some

1324

00:55:59,010 --> 00:55:56,950

actual historical figure but simply sort

1325

00:56:00,780 --> 00:55:59,020

of connecting the two isn't is not good

1326

00:56:03,390 --> 00:56:00,790

research that's not good folklore but

1327

00:56:05,310 --> 00:56:03,400

with La Llorona again I I had heard

1328

00:56:06,810 --> 00:56:05,320

stories later on a growing up here in

1329

00:56:08,370 --> 00:56:06,820

New Mexico I was

1330

00:56:09,560 --> 00:56:08,380

actually born in New York but I spent

1331

00:56:12,030 --> 00:56:09,570

most of my life in here in New Mexico

1332

00:56:13,830 --> 00:56:12,040

and even though I don't come from a

1333

00:56:15,780 --> 00:56:13,840

Hispanic family many of my friends were

1334

00:56:18,120 --> 00:56:15,790

Hispanic and growing up in the small

1335

00:56:20,580 --> 00:56:18,130

town of Corrales near the Rio Grande

1336

00:56:23,760 --> 00:56:20,590

River outside Albuquerque I would hear

1337

00:56:25,440 --> 00:56:23,770

stories of later on and in fact the

1338

00:56:28,920 --> 00:56:25,450

local government the Albuquerque city

1339

00:56:32,370 --> 00:56:28,930

government would use the image of later

1340

00:56:33,930 --> 00:56:32,380

ona to scare kids there was a public

1341

00:56:36,360 --> 00:56:33,940

service campaign called ditches or

1342

00:56:39,180 --> 00:56:36,370

deadly stay away in the image it had a

1343

00:56:42,270 --> 00:56:39,190

had a sort of menacing cartoonish but

1344

00:56:44,310 --> 00:56:42,280

menacing witch who was you know staring

1345

00:56:46,440 --> 00:56:44,320

at you saying you know don't go near the

1346

00:56:48,780 --> 00:56:46,450

water because you'll you'll die and the

1347

00:56:50,160 --> 00:56:48,790

the implicit message was it's clearly

1348

00:56:52,320 --> 00:56:50,170

like a Rona I mean that that's that's

1349

00:56:54,300 --> 00:56:52,330

the image they were using and they were

1350

00:56:56,790 --> 00:56:54,310

essentially using in sort of co-opting

1351

00:56:59,010 --> 00:56:56,800

interesting folklore of the region in

1352

00:57:01,500 --> 00:56:59,020

order to to tell people to you know it's

1353

00:57:03,300 --> 00:57:01,510

particularly kids to stay away from from

1354

00:57:05,220 --> 00:57:03,310

from ditches drainage ditches because of

1355

00:57:06,390 --> 00:57:05,230

for example flash flood warnings stay

1356

00:57:07,530 --> 00:57:06,400

away from the river things like that

1357

00:57:10,020 --> 00:57:07,540

because of course they could they could

1358

00:57:11,130 --> 00:57:10,030

drown the essential light on the story

1359

00:57:13,260 --> 00:57:11,140

there's there's lots of different

1360

00:57:15,330 --> 00:57:13,270

variations but the basic story is that

1361

00:57:18,540 --> 00:57:15,340

people here in New Mexico and elsewhere

1362

00:57:20,820 --> 00:57:18,550

are are they're told usually it's

1363

00:57:23,040 --> 00:57:20,830

usually its parents telling children not

1364

00:57:24,990 --> 00:57:23,050

to go near the water unattended you know

1365

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:25,000

be very careful near the water and the

1366

00:57:28,560 --> 00:57:27,040

the the course the real reason is

1367

00:57:30,270 --> 00:57:28,570

because they don't want them to fall in

1368

00:57:32,940 --> 00:57:30,280

and have some bad happen but the the

1369

00:57:36,150 --> 00:57:32,950

sort of more fantastical reason is that

1370

00:57:38,220 --> 00:57:36,160

the story goes that if you are alone

1371

00:57:39,120 --> 00:57:38,230

near the water usually you know there's

1372

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:39,130

all sorts of again

1373

00:57:44,160 --> 00:57:41,200

also all sorts of variants sometimes

1374

00:57:45,780 --> 00:57:44,170

it's on a on a moonless night and the

1375

00:57:48,510 --> 00:57:45,790

story goes that if you're if you're near

1376

00:57:54,450 --> 00:57:48,520

the water that you you'll sometimes hear

1377

00:57:56,820 --> 00:57:54,460

of a call yeah which means my daughter's

1378

00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:56,830

my daughter's for me host me see host my

1379

00:58:01,320 --> 00:57:59,680

children won't mind my boys and if you

1380

00:58:03,000 --> 00:58:01,330

hear this and sometimes of course is

1381

00:58:04,200 --> 00:58:03,010

combined with rustling in the trees you

1382

00:58:05,370 --> 00:58:04,210

know the wind going through the trees so

1383

00:58:08,040 --> 00:58:05,380

you can sort of interpret the evidence

1384

00:58:10,140 --> 00:58:08,050

either way that if you hear this three

1385

00:58:12,570 --> 00:58:10,150

times lighter onna will come and get you

1386

00:58:15,540 --> 00:58:12,580

and the idea is that she's this woman

1387

00:58:17,970 --> 00:58:15,550

who drowned her children and she's now

1388

00:58:20,250 --> 00:58:17,980

walking the waterways the the ditches

1389

00:58:20,760 --> 00:58:20,260

and rivers and lakes looking for

1390

00:58:22,740 --> 00:58:20,770

children

1391

00:58:25,380 --> 00:58:22,750

grabbed and abduct to replace her own

1392

00:58:26,910 --> 00:58:25,390

children and that the backstory is that

1393

00:58:29,220 --> 00:58:26,920

she was there again there's a couple

1394

00:58:32,100 --> 00:58:29,230

variations but one one common one is

1395

00:58:34,590 --> 00:58:32,110

that she was a beautiful young woman who

1396

00:58:36,360 --> 00:58:34,600

had three children usually three

1397

00:58:39,150 --> 00:58:36,370

sometimes two or four but three is about

1398

00:58:41,760 --> 00:58:39,160

average and that she fell in love with

1399

00:58:44,520 --> 00:58:41,770

her husband had died and she fell in

1400

00:58:46,710 --> 00:58:44,530

love with a young man who would come to

1401
00:58:48,660 --> 00:58:46,720
town but he couldn't accept her children

1402
00:58:50,280 --> 00:58:48,670
he said you know I love you and I want

1403
00:58:51,810 --> 00:58:50,290
to be with you but I I can't I can't

1404
00:58:56,400 --> 00:58:51,820
have a ready-made family like this

1405
00:58:57,960 --> 00:58:56,410
and so yeah in her so she she she ended

1406
00:58:59,880 --> 00:58:57,970
up drowning her children for his love

1407
00:59:02,250 --> 00:58:59,890
and she took him to the river and drown

1408
00:59:04,560 --> 00:59:02,260
them one by one and then they they died

1409
00:59:06,480 --> 00:59:04,570
and then soon she realized the horrific

1410
00:59:10,020 --> 00:59:06,490
crime that she'd done and she became mad

1411
00:59:12,840 --> 00:59:10,030
with grief and to this day she would you

1412
00:59:14,730 --> 00:59:12,850
know be seen in a very very tied in with

1413
00:59:16,770 --> 00:59:14,740

ghosts ghost stories and ghost lore of

1414

00:59:18,660 --> 00:59:16,780

course to this day she's seen up and

1415

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:18,670

going up and down looking for children

1416

00:59:23,730 --> 00:59:21,280

to abduct yeah I found some very

1417

00:59:26,780 --> 00:59:23,740

interesting historical accounts that

1418

00:59:30,420 --> 00:59:26,790

could be related to proto La Llorona

1419

00:59:32,910 --> 00:59:30,430

Tigers belief going all the way back

1420

00:59:36,750 --> 00:59:32,920

into the Mayan culture in one example

1421

00:59:38,490 --> 00:59:36,760

and then also back to Spain mm-hmm so it

1422

00:59:41,370 --> 00:59:38,500

may have been brought over by the

1423

00:59:44,190 --> 00:59:41,380

conquistadores and and sort of morphed

1424

00:59:46,200 --> 00:59:44,200

in with a Mayan sort of twist to it and

1425

00:59:49,050 --> 00:59:46,210

then it's of course over hundreds of

1426

00:59:50,640 --> 00:59:49,060

years it's grown legs and a life of its

1427

00:59:55,530 --> 00:59:50,650

own and in Colorado it's a little

1428

00:59:57,450 --> 00:59:55,540

different it's a woman who again drowned

1429

01:00:01,140 --> 00:59:57,460

her children but then she drowned

1430

01:00:04,110 --> 01:00:01,150

herself and she is now a ghost wandering

1431

01:00:06,750 --> 01:00:04,120

up and down the canals that shoot off

1432

01:00:08,700 --> 01:00:06,760

the various rivers up in the San Luis

1433

01:00:11,670 --> 01:00:08,710

Valley and I have had a number of

1434

01:00:13,910 --> 01:00:11,680

reports over the years of people mostly

1435

01:00:16,770 --> 01:00:13,920

on the southwest side of the valley and

1436

01:00:20,070 --> 01:00:16,780

predominantly Hispanic area they're

1437

01:00:22,340 --> 01:00:20,080

reporting a very bizarre wailing sound

1438

01:00:25,110 --> 01:00:22,350

that did not conform to any of the local

1439

01:00:28,590 --> 01:00:25,120

wildlife any sort of environmental

1440

01:00:32,010 --> 01:00:28,600

sounds and engine basically they would

1441

01:00:33,570 --> 01:00:32,020

say look I my family and myself have

1442

01:00:34,860 --> 01:00:33,580

never heard anything like this we we

1443

01:00:37,200 --> 01:00:34,870

called our neighbors they went

1444

01:00:40,260 --> 01:00:37,210

outside they heard it too you know we

1445

01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:40,270

can't figure out what it is so it must

1446

01:00:47,880 --> 01:00:46,240

be law your own to get that I know I

1447

01:00:49,620 --> 01:00:47,890

love that sort of story and I heard

1448

01:00:51,150 --> 01:00:49,630

similar things I hear and here in

1449

01:00:53,730 --> 01:00:51,160

Albuquerque when I was interviewing

1450

01:00:55,110 --> 01:00:53,740

people and also I came across a great

1451

01:00:57,390 --> 01:00:55,120

book I don't have write in Fernie but

1452

01:01:00,000 --> 01:00:57,400

there's a great book by to Santa Fe

1453

01:01:02,460 --> 01:01:00,010

researchers who had collected I think

1454

01:01:03,660 --> 01:01:02,470

over 50 stories of later onna like true

1455

01:01:05,310 --> 01:01:03,670

first-hand reports again we're not

1456

01:01:07,020 --> 01:01:05,320

talking like you know it is said that

1457

01:01:08,760 --> 01:01:07,030

these are people who truly which is of

1458

01:01:11,070 --> 01:01:08,770

course is one of the one of the

1459

01:01:12,480 --> 01:01:11,080

characteristics of an urban legend it's

1460

01:01:15,480 --> 01:01:12,490

you know what we call folk tales or a

1461

01:01:18,030 --> 01:01:15,490

friend of a friend fo AF which is you

1462

01:01:19,980 --> 01:01:18,040

know maybe I didn't see La Llorona but

1463

01:01:22,920 --> 01:01:19,990

you know my friends cousins grandmothers

1464

01:01:26,160 --> 01:01:22,930

you know gardeners cab drivers boyfriend

1465

01:01:28,260 --> 01:01:26,170

did or vice versa or in some cases the

1466

01:01:29,730 --> 01:01:28,270

it's actually you huh you have the

1467

01:01:31,770 --> 01:01:29,740

lighter own stories incorporated into

1468

01:01:33,450 --> 01:01:31,780

family lore and so there's a couple

1469

01:01:36,600 --> 01:01:33,460

cases that I actually I actually quote a

1470

01:01:39,480 --> 01:01:36,610

woman at the opening part of the chapter

1471

01:01:42,720 --> 01:01:39,490

who who's who's relating a story told by

1472

01:01:46,170 --> 01:01:42,730

her grandmother and that when she was a

1473

01:01:47,550 --> 01:01:46,180

child in Albuquerque she she went down

1474

01:01:49,950 --> 01:01:47,560

to the river and you know she and her

1475

01:01:50,670 --> 01:01:49,960

brothers were down there and later on I

1476

01:01:53,130 --> 01:01:50,680

came up together

1477

01:01:54,720 --> 01:01:53,140

and and told this whole whole story as a

1478

01:01:55,830 --> 01:01:54,730

first-person story and so it's

1479

01:01:58,110 --> 01:01:55,840

fascinating to sort of look at these

1480

01:02:00,240 --> 01:01:58,120

things and sort of see the see the the

1481

01:02:02,280 --> 01:02:00,250

you know the different variations and

1482

01:02:05,040 --> 01:02:02,290

and you know you were talking about you

1483

01:02:07,770 --> 01:02:05,050

know how people truly believe this and a

1484

01:02:10,920 --> 01:02:07,780

lot of times what happens is that it's

1485

01:02:13,080 --> 01:02:10,930

not just a cautionary tale for children

1486

01:02:14,940 --> 01:02:13,090

I mean many times it is because one of

1487

01:02:16,590 --> 01:02:14,950

the main functions is know trying to

1488

01:02:18,750 --> 01:02:16,600

keep kids safe but what's interesting

1489

01:02:20,250 --> 01:02:18,760

about the law your honor story is that

1490

01:02:22,140 --> 01:02:20,260

it has a message for children the

1491

01:02:24,030 --> 01:02:22,150

message for children is you know don't

1492

01:02:25,410 --> 01:02:24,040

go near a dangerous place because bad

1493

01:02:27,810 --> 01:02:25,420

things can happen to you whether it's

1494

01:02:29,970 --> 01:02:27,820

later on or falling in the river but it

1495

01:02:32,460 --> 01:02:29,980

also at the at the same time has another

1496

01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:32,470

has another context which is a message

1497

01:02:38,970 --> 01:02:35,200

to parents and the message to parents is

1498

01:02:41,280 --> 01:02:38,980

keep an eye on your kids and so by by by

1499

01:02:45,630 --> 01:02:41,290

creating or using this sort of

1500

01:02:48,540 --> 01:02:45,640

independent third third party ghost evil

1501

01:02:50,490 --> 01:02:48,550

spirit then it threatens both of

1502

01:02:53,610 --> 01:02:50,500

and it's a really interesting element of

1503

01:02:55,140 --> 01:02:53,620

social control and and so you sort of

1504

01:02:57,720 --> 01:02:55,150

get messages for both parents and

1505

01:03:00,000 --> 01:02:57,730

children then you've also got people who

1506

01:03:02,400 --> 01:03:00,010

are talking about how as adults they

1507

01:03:03,840 --> 01:03:02,410

were told not to go out because light

1508

01:03:05,400 --> 01:03:03,850

Rona will get you so one of the

1509

01:03:07,560 --> 01:03:05,410

fascinating things is that some of the

1510

01:03:09,660 --> 01:03:07,570

stories are actually of adults through

1511

01:03:11,280 --> 01:03:09,670

being warned so they say you know their

1512

01:03:13,260 --> 01:03:11,290

stories like well yeah my husband used

1513

01:03:14,850 --> 01:03:13,270

to chase girls and drink but then one

1514

01:03:16,620 --> 01:03:14,860

night when he was when he was out there

1515

01:03:18,780 --> 01:03:16,630

doing that he actually saw my Llorona

1516

01:03:21,240 --> 01:03:18,790

and to this day he hasn't touched a drop

1517

01:03:24,060 --> 01:03:21,250

of liquor and he's faithful as ever so

1518

01:03:26,580 --> 01:03:24,070

the stories go both ways let that be a

1519

01:03:28,350 --> 01:03:26,590

lesson to you gentlemen watch out what

1520

01:03:32,340 --> 01:03:28,360

happens when you take a little bit of a

1521

01:03:34,650 --> 01:03:32,350

sip of that sauce mysterious New Mexico

1522

01:03:36,510 --> 01:03:34,660

is the book the mysterious Ben Radford's

1523

01:03:39,460 --> 01:03:36,520

here talk about it with Gene and Kris

1524

01:03:46,309 --> 01:03:39,470

you're in the para cast

1525

01:03:50,029 --> 01:03:48,739

first game attack of the rock codes and

1526

01:03:52,130 --> 01:03:50,039

it was a critically acclaimed success

1527

01:03:53,900 --> 01:03:52,140

and now there's the coming of the

1528

01:03:56,209 --> 01:03:53,910

protectors a former military

1529

01:03:58,430 --> 01:03:56,219

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1530

01:04:01,009 --> 01:03:58,440

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1531

01:04:02,449 --> 01:04:01,019

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1532

01:04:03,289 --> 01:04:02,459

our distant planet are planning to

1533

01:04:05,959 --> 01:04:03,299

conquer the earth

1534

01:04:08,420 --> 01:04:05,969

this is gripping science fiction of the

1535

01:04:10,489 --> 01:04:08,430

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1536

01:04:13,069 --> 01:04:10,499

and the coming of the protectors find

1537

01:04:17,479 --> 01:04:13,079

out more at Rockettes calm that's rock

1538

01:04:19,999 --> 01:04:17,489

oh it's our Ock oids calm do you need a

1539

01:04:22,689 --> 01:04:20,009

website well you can get a great deal on

1540

01:04:25,400 --> 01:04:22,699

hosting services with namecheap s--

1541

01:04:27,559 --> 01:04:25,410

legendary coupon code they're offering

1542

01:04:29,920 --> 01:04:27,569

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1543

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:29,930

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1544

01:04:35,029 --> 01:04:32,400

reseller hosting and even dedicated

1545

01:04:37,219 --> 01:04:35,039

servers Namecheap is preferred by

1546

01:04:40,880 --> 01:04:37,229

millions it's backed by a money-back

1547

01:04:43,039 --> 01:04:40,890

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1548

01:04:47,689 --> 01:04:43,049

to cash in on the special deal at

1549

01:04:50,269 --> 01:04:47,699

namecheap.com namecheap.com mike's

1550

01:04:52,099 --> 01:04:50,279

tennyson fremitus resources and no time

1551
01:04:54,529 --> 01:04:52,109
in history have precious metals been

1552
01:04:56,329 --> 01:04:54,539
more important certainly not in my 22

1553
01:04:58,670 --> 01:04:56,339
years in the industry the dollar has

1554
01:04:59,539 --> 01:04:58,680
lost over 90% of its value in the last

1555
01:05:01,999 --> 01:04:59,549
60 years

1556
01:05:04,130 --> 01:05:02,009
no fiat currency has ever survived the

1557
01:05:07,479 --> 01:05:04,140
government printing presses ours is not

1558
01:05:11,449 --> 01:05:07,489
immune the time is now to be proactive

1559
01:05:14,479 --> 01:05:11,459
1-866 to 237 extension one one six

1560
01:05:18,289 --> 01:05:14,489
anything tied to the dollar is at risk

1561
01:05:20,809 --> 01:05:18,299
CDs annuities 401ks IRAs stocks bonds

1562
01:05:22,759 --> 01:05:20,819
you name it so decide do you want to

1563
01:05:25,219 --> 01:05:22,769

leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

1564

01:05:27,229 --> 01:05:25,229

your family the choice is yours call me

1565

01:05:29,870 --> 01:05:27,239

at one eight hundred six eight six two

1566

01:05:32,089 --> 01:05:29,880

two thirty seven extension one one six

1567

01:05:34,789 --> 01:05:32,099

that's one eight hundred six eight six

1568

01:05:38,770 --> 01:05:34,799

two two three seven extension one one

1569

01:05:48,590 --> 01:05:38,780

six be proactive not reactive call

1570

01:05:53,730 --> 01:05:51,360

summertime is saved big time at herbal

1571

01:05:55,860 --> 01:05:53,740

healer Academy long-term customers know

1572

01:05:58,230 --> 01:05:55,870

summer is the time to stock up at herbal

1573

01:06:00,150 --> 01:05:58,240

healer calm and for new customers

1574

01:06:02,820 --> 01:06:00,160

welcome to the web's best place to save

1575

01:06:05,130 --> 01:06:02,830

on vitamins minerals and more logon for

1576

01:06:07,230 --> 01:06:05,140

summer specials including all sizes of

1577

01:06:10,110 --> 01:06:07,240

colloidal silver colloidal minerals and

1578

01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:10,120

intestinal freedom on sale choose from

1579

01:06:13,410 --> 01:06:11,680

herbal healers great variety of

1580

01:06:16,140 --> 01:06:13,420

weight-loss products like apple cider

1581

01:06:18,930 --> 01:06:16,150

vinegar Judea and metabolic complex and

1582

01:06:21,060 --> 01:06:18,940

pro metabolic all on sale now also the

1583

01:06:23,580 --> 01:06:21,070

antiparasite intestinal freedom and

1584

01:06:25,830 --> 01:06:23,590

wormwood plus complex plus stevia liquid

1585

01:06:28,620 --> 01:06:25,840

sweetener and the super enzymes all on

1586

01:06:30,420 --> 01:06:28,630

sale for summer at herbal healer calm as

1587

01:06:32,010 --> 01:06:30,430

always we offer certificate

1588

01:06:34,170 --> 01:06:32,020

correspondence courses in natural

1589

01:06:36,210 --> 01:06:34,180

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

1590

01:06:38,580 --> 01:06:36,220

free online newsletter log on now to

1591

01:06:40,620 --> 01:06:38,590

herbal healer calm and look for summer

1592

01:06:42,330 --> 01:06:40,630

specials to save big with our nation's

1593

01:06:45,840 --> 01:06:42,340

leader in supplying quality natural

1594

01:06:50,100 --> 01:06:45,850

medicine and education since 1988 herbal

1595

01:06:52,890 --> 01:06:50,110

healer Academy if you need to say happy

1596

01:06:54,540 --> 01:06:52,900

birthday happy anniversary thank you or

1597

01:06:57,870 --> 01:06:54,550

simply I'm thinking of you

1598

01:06:59,910 --> 01:06:57,880

proflowers.com is the key ProFlowers has

1599

01:07:03,960 --> 01:06:59,920

stunning bouquets like the best-selling

1600

01:07:05,880 --> 01:07:03,970

100 blooms for \$19.99 plus ProFlowers

1601
01:07:08,100 --> 01:07:05,890
will include a glass vase for free

1602
01:07:10,140 --> 01:07:08,110
sending someone a wonderful surprise of

1603
01:07:11,520 --> 01:07:10,150
beautiful flowers scent fresh from the

1604
01:07:13,680 --> 01:07:11,530
field is easy

1605
01:07:16,650 --> 01:07:13,690
choose the bouquet you like pick the

1606
01:07:17,520 --> 01:07:16,660
delivery date and each order is 100%

1607
01:07:20,040 --> 01:07:17,530
guaranteed

1608
01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:20,050
plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

1609
01:07:25,380 --> 01:07:22,480
guaranteed to last at least seven full

1610
01:07:27,210 --> 01:07:25,390
days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

1611
01:07:29,760 --> 01:07:27,220
fresh and sent to your loved one for

1612
01:07:32,310 --> 01:07:29,770
lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

1613
01:07:35,730 --> 01:07:32,320

savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

1614

01:07:38,550 --> 01:07:35,740

blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

1615

01:07:40,590 --> 01:07:38,560

proflowers.com click the blue microphone

1616

01:07:44,130 --> 01:07:40,600

in the top right corner and enter code

1617

01:07:51,180 --> 01:07:44,140

plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

1618

01:07:53,220 --> 01:07:51,190

and enter code PLO w we'd like to hear

1619

01:07:55,269 --> 01:07:53,230

from you if you have a comment or

1620

01:07:59,439 --> 01:07:55,279

question about the para cast

1621

01:08:02,409 --> 01:07:59,449

2news at the para caste calm that's news

1622

01:08:04,359 --> 01:08:02,419

at the para caste dot-com and don't

1623

01:08:07,449 --> 01:08:04,369

forget to visit our famous para caste

1624

01:08:11,739 --> 01:08:07,459

community forums at forum dot the para

1625

01:08:13,809 --> 01:08:11,749

cast calm so let me ask you a quick

1626

01:08:16,599 --> 01:08:13,819

question here Ben Radford as we continue

1627

01:08:20,439 --> 01:08:16,609

with mysterious new mexico has there

1628

01:08:23,200 --> 01:08:20,449

ever been an unusual case anywhere that

1629

01:08:25,769 --> 01:08:23,210

you think might be something that cannot

1630

01:08:27,789 --> 01:08:25,779

be explained in a mundane fashion

1631

01:08:31,899 --> 01:08:27,799

inquiring minds want to know

1632

01:08:33,970 --> 01:08:31,909

know it's kind of a hard question to

1633

01:08:36,309 --> 01:08:33,980

answer I mean I'm not trying to evade it

1634

01:08:38,260 --> 01:08:36,319

but it's part of the issue is that in

1635

01:08:40,539 --> 01:08:38,270

virtually every case that I have

1636

01:08:43,149 --> 01:08:40,549

investigated I have found what I

1637

01:08:45,519 --> 01:08:43,159

consider to be a plausible legitimate

1638

01:08:47,620 --> 01:08:45,529

science-based answer now that doesn't

1639

01:08:49,870 --> 01:08:47,630

mean that if I investigate a haunted

1640

01:08:51,399 --> 01:08:49,880

house next week or a ghost sighting you

1641

01:08:53,769 --> 01:08:51,409

know or monster sighting whatever else

1642

01:08:56,349 --> 01:08:53,779

next month or next year it won't be

1643

01:08:59,169 --> 01:08:56,359

paranormal or truly of unknown origin

1644

01:09:00,579 --> 01:08:59,179

but part of the issue is that the cases

1645

01:09:02,109 --> 01:09:00,589

that I choose to spend my time on

1646

01:09:04,180 --> 01:09:02,119

because it's it's very much my own time

1647

01:09:05,620 --> 01:09:04,190

and and this is mostly independently

1648

01:09:07,539 --> 01:09:05,630

funded it's not like I've got you know

1649

01:09:09,279 --> 01:09:07,549

some some foundation throwing the

1650

01:09:10,959 --> 01:09:09,289

thousands of dollars to do these these

1651

01:09:13,329 --> 01:09:10,969

investigations it's pretty much on my

1652

01:09:15,999 --> 01:09:13,339

own time my own time because of that I

1653

01:09:17,979 --> 01:09:16,009

have to choose the cases that are that

1654

01:09:21,039 --> 01:09:17,989

there's good quality evidence for them

1655

01:09:23,169 --> 01:09:21,049

so so because I'm gonna naturally going

1656

01:09:25,059 --> 01:09:23,179

to choose the cases where there's more

1657

01:09:27,039 --> 01:09:25,069

information you know if given the choice

1658

01:09:28,569 --> 01:09:27,049

between someone saying well you know 20

1659

01:09:30,309 --> 01:09:28,579

years ago I was camping in the mountains

1660

01:09:32,799 --> 01:09:30,319

and I saw this weird mysterious thing

1661

01:09:34,029 --> 01:09:32,809

fly overhead and that's it

1662

01:09:35,620 --> 01:09:34,039

you know no one else saw it there's no

1663

01:09:37,720 --> 01:09:35,630

photos and videos there's nothing I can

1664

01:09:39,910 --> 01:09:37,730

do with that it may be totally true it

1665

01:09:41,589 --> 01:09:39,920

could it actually been a UFO but there's

1666

01:09:43,809 --> 01:09:41,599

not enough evidence for me to work from

1667

01:09:46,689 --> 01:09:43,819

I would rather investigate a case where

1668

01:09:47,709 --> 01:09:46,699

yes there's this mysterious hotel and

1669

01:09:49,390 --> 01:09:47,719

there's these videos and all the

1670

01:09:51,039 --> 01:09:49,400

eyewitnesses and so there's there's a

1671

01:09:54,249 --> 01:09:51,049

there's a positive correlation between

1672

01:09:55,779 --> 01:09:54,259

how likely a mystery is to be solved and

1673

01:09:59,799 --> 01:09:55,789

how much evidence there is for it and so

1674

01:10:01,209 --> 01:09:59,809

I select the ones that I that there's

1675

01:10:02,649 --> 01:10:01,219

most evidence for and not search the

1676

01:10:05,109 --> 01:10:02,659

ones that I think I can debunk because I

1677

01:10:07,540 --> 01:10:05,119

I like a challenge I mean I I would love

1678

01:10:09,070 --> 01:10:07,550

to find some mystery though that I can't

1679

01:10:11,230 --> 01:10:09,080

solve and maybe one day I will

1680

01:10:13,810 --> 01:10:11,240

but for the most part the ones I'm

1681

01:10:16,030 --> 01:10:13,820

looking at are ones that that are

1682

01:10:18,420 --> 01:10:16,040

potentially solvable and I'm generally

1683

01:10:21,070 --> 01:10:18,430

successful at it yeah I totally agree

1684

01:10:23,050 --> 01:10:21,080

I've said a number of times over the

1685

01:10:24,580 --> 01:10:23,060

years at conferences and when I've been

1686

01:10:27,610 --> 01:10:24,590

asked have you ever been punked or

1687

01:10:31,870 --> 01:10:27,620

hoaxed I always bring up the the Crystal

1688

01:10:33,940 --> 01:10:31,880

Skull event which I debunked by the way

1689

01:10:35,230 --> 01:10:33,950

which you don't acknowledge that in the

1690

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:35,240

book you never called me why did you

1691

01:10:44,590 --> 01:10:41,600

call me been givin you a lot of very

1692

01:10:46,540 --> 01:10:44,600

interesting information about finally

1693

01:10:49,150 --> 01:10:46,550

being able to locate the the make of the

1694

01:10:52,960 --> 01:10:49,160

Glasgow I totally gave you credit I mean

1695

01:10:54,460 --> 01:10:52,970

you're you're loud I'm sorry now and you

1696

01:10:56,290 --> 01:10:54,470

love me and we're the true believers you

1697

01:10:59,080 --> 01:10:56,300

did not put my name on the crest own

1698

01:11:01,000 --> 01:10:59,090

Eagle article which exposed the hoax I

1699

01:11:03,010 --> 01:11:01,010

didn't know you wrote the crow no no cuz

1700

01:11:05,800 --> 01:11:03,020

Brad told me that he'd never mentioned

1701

01:11:12,760 --> 01:11:05,810

the second book where I go into detail

1702

01:11:14,830 --> 01:11:12,770

about my debunking of the all right my

1703

01:11:18,340 --> 01:11:14,840

bad you know this this case occurred

1704

01:11:20,800 --> 01:11:18,350

almost 200 miles away from New Mexico as

1705

01:11:22,650 --> 01:11:20,810

well I won't quibble on that one I

1706

01:11:24,910 --> 01:11:22,660

consider the the San Luis Valley

1707

01:11:27,610 --> 01:11:24,920

geologically because the valley actually

1708

01:11:29,200 --> 01:11:27,620

does geologically the tip of it the

1709

01:11:32,260 --> 01:11:29,210

southern tip of it does go down to Taos

1710

01:11:34,150 --> 01:11:32,270

mm-hmm but the actual name San Luis

1711

01:11:36,610 --> 01:11:34,160

Valley only refers to the Colorado

1712

01:11:37,600 --> 01:11:36,620

portion of it I don't want it quits

1713

01:11:39,970 --> 01:11:37,610

right that's fine

1714

01:11:41,440 --> 01:11:39,980

you know I investigated cases outside of

1715

01:11:43,750 --> 01:11:41,450

the valley and referred to it as the

1716

01:11:45,520 --> 01:11:43,760

Greater San Luis Valley so okay anyway

1717

01:11:47,980 --> 01:11:45,530

let's let's talk about the the skull

1718

01:11:49,810 --> 01:11:47,990

case I'd love to hear your synopsis on

1719

01:11:51,790 --> 01:11:49,820

this and then I'll I'll chime in with

1720

01:11:54,250 --> 01:11:51,800

some pertinent details being that I am

1721

01:11:57,040 --> 01:11:54,260

the person that actually publicized this

1722

01:11:58,990 --> 01:11:57,050

particular claim by Donna coach

1723

01:12:00,550 --> 01:11:59,000

absolutely and this is one of the this

1724

01:12:03,250 --> 01:12:00,560

is one of the cool parts about being a

1725

01:12:05,950 --> 01:12:03,260

researcher is being able to to go back

1726

01:12:08,320 --> 01:12:05,960

and you know and and show you know who

1727

01:12:10,450 --> 01:12:08,330

had these different roles in it yeah I

1728

01:12:12,940 --> 01:12:10,460

mean I I've always assumed that that you

1729

01:12:15,100 --> 01:12:12,950

are one of the one of the one of the

1730

01:12:16,030 --> 01:12:15,110

people that put this together i but one

1731

01:12:18,190 --> 01:12:16,040

of the things about thus ensuring that

1732

01:12:20,170 --> 01:12:18,200

this chapter is that I was able

1733

01:12:22,600 --> 01:12:20,180

successfully I think but you may think

1734

01:12:25,240 --> 01:12:22,610

otherwise to tell to pare

1735

01:12:28,840 --> 01:12:25,250

all stories so on one hand we had we had

1736

01:12:29,950 --> 01:12:28,850

Donna coach that's that's okay is how

1737

01:12:32,200 --> 01:12:29,960

she pronounced it yeah

1738

01:12:33,970 --> 01:12:32,210

okay watch some people pronounced it

1739

01:12:36,040 --> 01:12:33,980

Koch's well I like the color brothers

1740

01:12:38,439 --> 01:12:36,050

those are two totally different seasons

1741

01:12:41,709 --> 01:12:38,449

but you met her which one does she say

1742

01:12:43,840 --> 01:12:41,719

she said coach but it's actually

1743

01:12:44,950 --> 01:12:43,850

pronounced coach so you're saying that

1744

01:12:46,930 --> 01:12:44,960

it's actually pronounced differently

1745

01:12:48,910 --> 01:12:46,940

that she pronounced it yeah there's

1746

01:12:53,140 --> 01:12:48,920

there's very there's different ways to

1747

01:12:55,120 --> 01:12:53,150

say it smoke its cook it scotch same

1748

01:12:58,270 --> 01:12:55,130

spelling there's different ways to say

1749

01:13:01,780 --> 01:12:58,280

it well she called herself Donna Koch

1750

01:13:04,629 --> 01:13:01,790

Donna Conover so so we have her her

1751

01:13:06,459 --> 01:13:04,639

crystal skull which of course as as you

1752

01:13:07,660 --> 01:13:06,469

know and others know it was not actually

1753

01:13:09,340 --> 01:13:07,670

crystal but it's you know that was

1754

01:13:10,930 --> 01:13:09,350

certainly the tied in with the whole

1755

01:13:13,450 --> 01:13:10,940

thing and then we have the

1756

01:13:15,310 --> 01:13:13,460

mitchell-hedges skull which is the most

1757

01:13:16,840 --> 01:13:15,320

the most famous one so I tried to sort

1758

01:13:18,970 --> 01:13:16,850

of tell these two parallel stories yes

1759

01:13:21,459 --> 01:13:18,980

it was a good good job doing that by the

1760

01:13:22,689 --> 01:13:21,469

way I like thank you I was trying to

1761

01:13:26,109 --> 01:13:22,699

sort of because it's it's fascinating

1762

01:13:28,810 --> 01:13:26,119

story so this is why you know for

1763

01:13:30,879 --> 01:13:28,820

example the the Crystal Skull story as I

1764

01:13:32,740 --> 01:13:30,889

noted know Aryans you know it as well

1765

01:13:34,629 --> 01:13:32,750

it's not it's not I don't consider that

1766

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,639

to be a certainly uniquely New Mexican

1767

01:13:39,340 --> 01:13:36,800

mystery has has connections you know

1768

01:13:41,379 --> 01:13:39,350

Brad was down here and the skulls were

1769

01:13:44,080 --> 01:13:41,389

here where else but in terms of you know

1770

01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:44,090

it certainly could could be in a book on

1771

01:13:50,350 --> 01:13:49,280

Colorado as well because some people are

1772

01:13:53,430 --> 01:13:50,360

scratching their heads going what the

1773

01:13:55,450 --> 01:13:53,440

heck they died right right so basically

1774

01:13:57,000 --> 01:13:55,460

there's a hint well it's sort of hard to

1775

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:57,010

figure out where do you start basically

1776

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:59,600

there's a strong tradition in new-age

1777

01:14:03,310 --> 01:14:01,760

circles of the importance of crystals

1778

01:14:04,540 --> 01:14:03,320

and you know that it's you know all

1779

01:14:06,100 --> 01:14:04,550

these has all these powers and

1780

01:14:08,439 --> 01:14:06,110

frequencies in this and that it's

1781

01:14:11,229 --> 01:14:08,449

probably the the most prized among among

1782

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:11,239

gems in the new-age circles and in

1783

01:14:16,510 --> 01:14:13,040

addition to that you also have these

1784

01:14:18,280 --> 01:14:16,520

skulls that are carved and and other

1785

01:14:20,950 --> 01:14:18,290

people believe or actually you know a

1786

01:14:22,720 --> 01:14:20,960

human skull you have these bouncing all

1787

01:14:25,780 --> 01:14:22,730

around all these stories and legends

1788

01:14:30,459 --> 01:14:25,790

you've got dan Aykroyd the actor and

1789

01:14:33,310 --> 01:14:30,469

paranormal buff who has his own crystal

1790

01:14:35,380 --> 01:14:33,320

head vodka and he he relates stories of

1791

01:14:38,050 --> 01:14:35,390

13 crystal skulls around the world

1792

01:14:40,960 --> 01:14:38,060

if I'm not mistaken he actually lists

1793

01:14:42,040 --> 01:14:40,970

Donna coaches as one of them along with

1794

01:14:45,460 --> 01:14:42,050

the mitchell-hedges and a couple of

1795

01:14:51,700 --> 01:14:45,470

really yeah yeah yeah I quote him in the

1796

01:14:54,580 --> 01:14:51,710

Buddy calls yeah yeah this is one of Dan

1797

01:14:56,260 --> 01:14:54,590

Aykroyd's 13 crystal skulls so there's

1798

01:14:58,540 --> 01:14:56,270

there's this whole sort of legendary

1799

01:15:00,310 --> 01:14:58,550

context to it you know of course if

1800

01:15:01,450 --> 01:15:00,320

Steven Spielberg and Indiana Jones and

1801

01:15:04,270 --> 01:15:01,460

all this and so there's lots of

1802

01:15:06,250 --> 01:15:04,280

fascinating lore behind these and so the

1803

01:15:08,530 --> 01:15:06,260

story that I that I heard and again here

1804

01:15:10,600 --> 01:15:08,540

Chris you're by far the more expert on

1805

01:15:12,430 --> 01:15:10,610

this and I am so if I made corrections

1806

01:15:14,890 --> 01:15:12,440

please please feel free to chime in

1807

01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:14,900

I'll jump right in I'm sure you will the

1808

01:15:20,590 --> 01:15:16,880

according to one version that I heard

1809

01:15:23,470 --> 01:15:20,600

that the the Donna and a teenage Ranch

1810

01:15:25,480 --> 01:15:23,480

Hand were cruising around her property

1811

01:15:27,340 --> 01:15:25,490

in rural what's what's the name of that

1812

01:15:29,560 --> 01:15:27,350

particular area you have a better than

1813

01:15:31,210 --> 01:15:29,570

often just outside of Moffett Colorado

1814

01:15:32,920 --> 01:15:31,220

just outside them off the Colorado thank

1815

01:15:34,540 --> 01:15:32,930

you and again depending on there's

1816

01:15:36,040 --> 01:15:34,550

there's different versions which is why

1817

01:15:37,720 --> 01:15:36,050

it's sort of hard to tease out and say

1818

01:15:38,800 --> 01:15:37,730

this is the official version because

1819

01:15:40,360 --> 01:15:38,810

there's different people to say

1820

01:15:44,230 --> 01:15:40,370

different things but according to one

1821

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,240

version her ranch hand went over some

1822

01:15:48,370 --> 01:15:46,400

distance and found this this item and

1823

01:15:51,640 --> 01:15:48,380

brought it back to her and it was this

1824

01:15:54,700 --> 01:15:51,650

weird either glass or crystal skull

1825

01:15:57,010 --> 01:15:54,710

looking figure and in another version I

1826

01:15:58,900 --> 01:15:57,020

I read that she herself found it so

1827

01:16:00,940 --> 01:15:58,910

there's some confusion there but she

1828

01:16:03,100 --> 01:16:00,950

then was wondering what is this

1829

01:16:05,530 --> 01:16:03,110

mysterious thing didn't know what it was

1830

01:16:07,930 --> 01:16:05,540

you know it's basically not in the

1831

01:16:10,150 --> 01:16:07,940

middle of nowhere but it's it's not on

1832

01:16:11,740 --> 01:16:10,160

the northeast corner of her property

1833

01:16:15,130 --> 01:16:11,750

northeast corner of her property right

1834

01:16:18,490 --> 01:16:15,140

so this is rural area and she sees this

1835

01:16:20,410 --> 01:16:18,500

and then takes it back home and and says

1836

01:16:22,180 --> 01:16:20,420

you know what what is this what do I

1837

01:16:23,620 --> 01:16:22,190

have here and you know what we're not

1838

01:16:25,840 --> 01:16:23,630

gonna have much here if we don't do this

1839

01:16:26,740 --> 01:16:25,850

break okay and then we'll look into our

1840

01:16:30,490 --> 01:16:26,750

crystal skulls

1841

01:16:36,180 --> 01:16:30,500

we have been Radford with gene and Chris

1842

01:16:41,410 --> 01:16:38,950

you're listening to GCN proudly

1843

01:16:43,630 --> 01:16:41,420

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

1844

01:16:48,160 --> 01:16:43,640

your digital life at unseen now calm

1845

01:16:50,410 --> 01:16:48,170

this is GC in graphic converter is the

1846

01:16:53,500 --> 01:16:50,420

image manipulation tool for the rest of

1847

01:16:55,750 --> 01:16:53,510

us it does not use any database you get

1848

01:16:58,419 --> 01:16:55,760

full control of all your files want to

1849

01:17:00,910 --> 01:16:58,429

view the images of a folder drag it into

1850

01:17:03,700 --> 01:17:00,920

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1851
01:17:05,770 --> 01:17:03,710
opens up to show your image files you

1852
01:17:08,050 --> 01:17:05,780
could use it for slideshows you could

1853
01:17:10,390 --> 01:17:08,060
use it to import images from digital

1854
01:17:12,370 --> 01:17:10,400
cameras or from scanners need to do some

1855
01:17:14,890 --> 01:17:12,380
image editing you can do that too and

1856
01:17:17,169 --> 01:17:14,900
graphic converter also print catalogs

1857
01:17:19,390 --> 01:17:17,179
convert from so many formats

1858
01:17:21,850 --> 01:17:19,400
I can't even list them download now to

1859
01:17:24,939 --> 01:17:21,860
see if graphic converter is good for you

1860
01:17:27,189 --> 01:17:24,949
like one and a half million other users

1861
01:17:29,560 --> 01:17:27,199
guess what you could save money when you

1862
01:17:32,410 --> 01:17:29,570
buy graphic converter use the coupon

1863
01:17:34,840 --> 01:17:32,420

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1864

01:17:38,160 --> 01:17:34,850

how to get a special price for graphic

1865

01:17:41,200 --> 01:17:38,170

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1866

01:17:51,760 --> 01:17:41,210

MK e soft calm

1867

01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:51,770

of America stand up and stop taking

1868

01:17:57,160 --> 01:17:54,800

abuse from your kids I pledge never to

1869

01:18:00,220 --> 01:17:57,170

let my kid disrespect me ever again I

1870

01:18:02,860 --> 01:18:00,230

pledge to stop letting my daughter walk

1871

01:18:06,070 --> 01:18:02,870

all over me I pledge to stop living in

1872

01:18:08,140 --> 01:18:06,080

fear of my son's anger I pledge never to

1873

01:18:10,780 --> 01:18:08,150

feel like a bad parent ever again

1874

01:18:13,090 --> 01:18:10,790

because I'm not I pledge to stop letting

1875

01:18:15,550 --> 01:18:13,100

my child's behavior control my home I

1876
01:18:18,430 --> 01:18:15,560
pledge to be a mom with kids who listen

1877
01:18:20,200 --> 01:18:18,440
a total transformation mom I'm Janet

1878
01:18:22,630 --> 01:18:20,210
Lehman co-creator of the total

1879
01:18:24,550 --> 01:18:22,640
transformation program we created the

1880
01:18:26,800 --> 01:18:24,560
total transformation to help parents

1881
01:18:29,050 --> 01:18:26,810
with difficult child behavior now I'm

1882
01:18:31,000 --> 01:18:29,060
giving it away free all you need to do

1883
01:18:32,709 --> 01:18:31,010
is get the program and let us know how

1884
01:18:35,680 --> 01:18:32,719
it works for you we'll let you keep it

1885
01:18:37,600 --> 01:18:35,690
for free call 1-800 two five six seven

1886
01:18:40,570 --> 01:18:37,610
seven nine five that's one eight hundred

1887
01:18:43,720 --> 01:18:40,580
two five six seven seven nine five call

1888
01:18:45,970 --> 01:18:43,730

now call 1-800 - five six seven seven

1889

01:18:46,209 --> 01:18:45,980

nine five that's one eight hundred to

1890

01:18:51,250 --> 01:18:46,219

five

1891

01:18:53,529 --> 01:18:51,260

food supply dot-com you can now purchase

1892

01:18:56,259 --> 01:18:53,539

a one-of-a-kind product not available

1893

01:18:58,989 --> 01:18:56,269

anywhere else a meatless burger dry mix

1894

01:19:01,209 --> 01:18:58,999

in four delicious flavors with our new

1895

01:19:03,700 --> 01:19:01,219

Oregon Trail foods vegan burgers all you

1896

01:19:05,620 --> 01:19:03,710

do is add water and fry they need no

1897

01:19:07,779 --> 01:19:05,630

refrigeration they're packaged in mylar

1898

01:19:09,850 --> 01:19:07,789

bags with an oxygen absorber for a long

1899

01:19:11,919 --> 01:19:09,860

shelf-life they're non-gmo they're

1900

01:19:13,899 --> 01:19:11,929

gluten soy nut in chemical free but

1901

01:19:15,850 --> 01:19:13,909

they're loaded with flavor and a good

1902

01:19:18,370 --> 01:19:15,860

source of carbs and protein yet low in

1903

01:19:20,319 --> 01:19:18,380

sodium flavors include Italian spicy

1904

01:19:23,439 --> 01:19:20,329

Mexican six vegetable and black bean

1905

01:19:25,750 --> 01:19:23,449

olive go-to 30-day food supply calm or

1906

01:19:29,169 --> 01:19:25,760

call five four one two two nine zero

1907

01:19:31,390 --> 01:19:29,179

zero one zero and order today eat them

1908

01:19:33,310 --> 01:19:31,400

every day take them camping or save them

1909

01:19:36,040 --> 01:19:33,320

for an emergency check them out at

1910

01:19:38,680 --> 01:19:36,050

30-day food supply comm and click on the

1911

01:19:40,899 --> 01:19:38,690

vegan burger icon that's 30 day food

1912

01:19:43,209 --> 01:19:40,909

supply calm where all of our products

1913

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:43,219

are produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail

1914

01:19:51,129 --> 01:19:48,800

foods 30-day food supply calm the human

1915

01:19:53,049 --> 01:19:51,139

body is extraordinary despite all the

1916

01:19:55,060 --> 01:19:53,059

stresses we inflict upon it it still

1917

01:19:57,160 --> 01:19:55,070

works hard to stay in balance thousands

1918

01:19:59,109 --> 01:19:57,170

upon thousands of people rely upon heart

1919

01:20:01,899 --> 01:19:59,119

and body extract to help their body stay

1920

01:20:03,850 --> 01:20:01,909

balanced this excellent 100% natural

1921

01:20:05,709 --> 01:20:03,860

herbal formula helps maintain healthy

1922

01:20:08,020 --> 01:20:05,719

blood pressure levels cleans arteries

1923

01:20:10,689 --> 01:20:08,030

promotes good circulation balances

1924

01:20:12,850 --> 01:20:10,699

cholesterol and more HP extract paired

1925

01:20:14,770 --> 01:20:12,860

with healthy lifestyle choices like good

1926

01:20:16,989 --> 01:20:14,780

nutrition and exercise can give you a

1927

01:20:19,390 --> 01:20:16,999

life free of pain sickness and fear

1928

01:20:21,549 --> 01:20:19,400

recapture your youthful vitality and

1929

01:20:24,009 --> 01:20:21,559

experience your body healing itself with

1930

01:20:25,839 --> 01:20:24,019

the aid of HP extract is extremely

1931

01:20:28,779 --> 01:20:25,849

effective and it starts working in just

1932

01:20:30,759 --> 01:20:28,789

days visit HP extract calm to learn more

1933

01:20:32,799 --> 01:20:30,769

and to reach scores of testimonials from

1934

01:20:34,629 --> 01:20:32,809

satisfied customers and we've never

1935

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:34,639

increased our price in over ten years

1936

01:20:38,649 --> 01:20:36,800

that makes heart and body extract as

1937

01:20:40,810 --> 01:20:38,659

great a value now as it was the first

1938

01:20:42,969 --> 01:20:40,820

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

1939

01:20:53,430 --> 01:20:42,979

happy heart call eight six six two nine

1940

01:21:00,100 --> 01:20:56,590

this is Jacques Vallee you're listening

1941

01:21:08,830 --> 01:21:00,110

to the podcast the gold standard of

1942

01:21:11,380 --> 01:21:08,840

paranormal radio the ins and outs the

1943

01:21:14,770 --> 01:21:11,390

reality and non-reality of crystal

1944

01:21:17,860 --> 01:21:14,780

skulls van Radford has more to tell more

1945

01:21:19,150 --> 01:21:17,870

to tell on it so so again I I wasn't

1946

01:21:20,800 --> 01:21:19,160

personally involved in this Chris was

1947

01:21:24,100 --> 01:21:20,810

but from what I understand and reading

1948

01:21:27,130 --> 01:21:24,110

his his book mysterious valley he talks

1949

01:21:29,040 --> 01:21:27,140

about how she contacted chris with the

1950

01:21:30,940 --> 01:21:29,050

discovery wanted him to help explain it

1951

01:21:33,370 --> 01:21:30,950

do you want to pick up the story from

1952

01:21:35,500 --> 01:21:33,380

there sure yeah you know up to this

1953

01:21:37,660 --> 01:21:35,510

point now I had been investigating

1954

01:21:41,380 --> 01:21:37,670

weirdness in the area for about five

1955

01:21:43,540 --> 01:21:41,390

years this was the first time some sort

1956

01:21:47,980 --> 01:21:43,550

of artifact had ever been presented me

1957

01:21:50,740 --> 01:21:47,990

to check into and the the skull was

1958

01:21:53,620 --> 01:21:50,750

smaller than your average Crystal Skull

1959

01:21:56,350 --> 01:21:53,630

it was only about maybe six inches seven

1960

01:22:00,130 --> 01:21:56,360

inches high the jaw was twisted to one

1961

01:22:02,950 --> 01:22:00,140

side it it looked deformed and this gave

1962

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:02,960

it a rather alien looking countenance if

1963

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:05,120

you will and you know the first thing I

1964

01:22:09,730 --> 01:22:08,000

did was I I called the world's at the

1965

01:22:12,730 --> 01:22:09,740

time considered the world's leading

1966

01:22:14,680 --> 01:22:12,740

expert on these enigmatic skulls that

1967

01:22:17,500 --> 01:22:14,690

are exclusively found pretty much down

1968

01:22:19,300 --> 01:22:17,510

in the Maya lands this was the first one

1969

01:22:22,270 --> 01:22:19,310

I had ever heard of that have been

1970

01:22:25,540 --> 01:22:22,280

discovered outside of of Chiapas or

1971

01:22:28,210 --> 01:22:25,550

Tabasco down in the Yucatan and in

1972

01:22:29,740 --> 01:22:28,220

Guatemala and so I called Nick no siree

1973

01:22:31,360 --> 01:22:29,750

know who at the time was considered the

1974

01:22:33,460 --> 01:22:31,370

top expert and he laughed at me he said

1975

01:22:37,900 --> 01:22:33,470

that you know there's just no way that

1976

01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:37,910

that's a genuine hi strange legendary

1977

01:22:42,990 --> 01:22:40,400

crystal skull and so you know I I

1978

01:22:44,710 --> 01:22:43,000

started my investigation automatically

1979

01:22:46,720 --> 01:22:44,720

assuming that there was something

1980

01:22:49,420 --> 01:22:46,730

strange about it but when I went out and

1981

01:22:52,240 --> 01:22:49,430

saw it the second time I went out to

1982

01:22:53,890 --> 01:22:52,250

film it with my video camera I'm not

1983

01:22:55,390 --> 01:22:53,900

sure the sequence of events here but

1984

01:22:59,110 --> 01:22:55,400

Donna said that she had brought it out

1985

01:23:01,210 --> 01:22:59,120

and a tire had exploded I think it was

1986

01:23:03,799 --> 01:23:01,220

on their truck of the trailer that they

1987

01:23:05,540 --> 01:23:03,809

don't know why it exploded it may have

1988

01:23:07,040 --> 01:23:05,550

than the air heating up in there and

1989

01:23:10,990 --> 01:23:07,050

there was a weak point in the tire but

1990

01:23:13,250 --> 01:23:11,000

it exploded I saw the exploded tire also

1991

01:23:15,049 --> 01:23:13,260

she claimed that there's a weird smell

1992

01:23:17,689 --> 01:23:15,059

that she smelled when it was brought out

1993

01:23:21,140 --> 01:23:17,699

from a kitchen cabinet and so she

1994

01:23:23,689 --> 01:23:21,150

started to subscribe to this kind of

1995

01:23:25,580 --> 01:23:23,699

mysteriousness around it and I'm

1996

01:23:27,080 --> 01:23:25,590

listening to all this and I go to to

1997

01:23:29,479 --> 01:23:27,090

start the videotape the skull in my

1998

01:23:31,069 --> 01:23:29,489

video camera was broken it just would

1999

01:23:35,029 --> 01:23:31,079

not work and it never did work after

2000

01:23:38,000 --> 01:23:35,039

that so today I really think that what

2001

01:23:40,160 --> 01:23:38,010

she had found was anything extraordinary

2002

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:40,170

or by any stretch but then these weird

2003

01:23:43,060 --> 01:23:42,000

coincidences started piling up and I'll

2004

01:23:46,819 --> 01:23:43,070

let you take it from there

2005

01:23:49,520 --> 01:23:46,829

yeah so you had these and it's cool to

2006

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:49,530

hear that I'm curious by the exploded

2007

01:23:53,720 --> 01:23:51,840

tire did it literally explode it yeah

2008

01:23:56,620 --> 01:23:53,730

yeah it looked like it had blown up from

2009

01:23:59,540 --> 01:23:56,630

the inside out it was on it was on the

2010

01:24:02,600 --> 01:23:59,550

trailer interesting okay because I mean

2011

01:24:10,430 --> 01:24:02,610

normally if if normally a tire wouldn't

2012

01:24:13,549 --> 01:24:10,440

explode I mean if there's so at that

2013

01:24:15,260 --> 01:24:13,559

point then she begins looking into and

2014

01:24:17,120 --> 01:24:15,270

again I'm sort of going by the structure

2015

01:24:19,520 --> 01:24:17,130

of the of the of the Bukit which is

2016

01:24:21,169 --> 01:24:19,530

correct as far as I know that she began

2017

01:24:24,350 --> 01:24:21,179

you know she was consulting with you and

2018

01:24:26,600 --> 01:24:24,360

then you were doing your best to try and

2019

01:24:28,760 --> 01:24:26,610

figure out what was going on well and

2020

01:24:31,339 --> 01:24:28,770

then meanwhile of course and I don't

2021

01:24:32,600 --> 01:24:31,349

know Donna coaches I don't know her

2022

01:24:35,109 --> 01:24:32,610

background in terms of whether she was

2023

01:24:38,620 --> 01:24:35,119

sort of a new age or what what her

2024

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:38,630

hardscrabble you know French folks yeah

2025

01:24:46,580 --> 01:24:43,280

conservative right right so inclinations

2026

01:24:48,649 --> 01:24:46,590

towards that aspect of belief at all to

2027

01:24:50,750 --> 01:24:48,659

my knowledge right and what's

2028

01:24:52,760 --> 01:24:50,760

interesting about is that over and over

2029

01:24:54,919 --> 01:24:52,770

again in in my research to what happens

2030

01:24:56,510 --> 01:24:54,929

is that someone will find will discover

2031

01:24:59,080 --> 01:24:56,520

something they can't explain some sort

2032

01:25:01,939 --> 01:24:59,090

of unusual object or whatever it is and

2033

01:25:04,189 --> 01:25:01,949

particularly in the last 10-15 years and

2034

01:25:06,620 --> 01:25:04,199

where do they go with it they go to

2035

01:25:09,049 --> 01:25:06,630

internet they go to Google in this case

2036

01:25:10,669 --> 01:25:09,059

that was further back but but you people

2037

01:25:13,129 --> 01:25:10,679

are trying to figure out what's what is

2038

01:25:15,979 --> 01:25:13,139

this thing and these days that's one

2039

01:25:17,660 --> 01:25:15,989

reason for example why a lot of mangy

2040

01:25:20,060 --> 01:25:17,670

dogs and coyotes in Texas and

2041

01:25:22,430 --> 01:25:20,070

elsewhere are called chupacabras because

2042

01:25:23,720 --> 01:25:22,440

someone finds a dead animal they don't

2043

01:25:25,580 --> 01:25:23,730

immediately recognize it and they're

2044

01:25:27,500 --> 01:25:25,590

like well make Google dead weird dead

2045

01:25:29,120 --> 01:25:27,510

animal chupacabra pops up they're like

2046

01:25:32,060 --> 01:25:29,130

well this must be chupacabra like oh

2047

01:25:34,910 --> 01:25:32,070

that's not how that works guilt by

2048

01:25:37,280 --> 01:25:34,920

disassociation exactly yeah well put

2049

01:25:39,290 --> 01:25:37,290

well put but that's what happens even on

2050

01:25:41,630 --> 01:25:39,300

even without the internet you know you

2051
01:25:43,450 --> 01:25:41,640
with books and magazines and there are

2052
01:25:46,910 --> 01:25:43,460
sorts of things if you look up

2053
01:25:48,560 --> 01:25:46,920
mysterious weird crisp glass crystal

2054
01:25:50,600 --> 01:25:48,570
skull whatever else you're going to find

2055
01:25:52,790 --> 01:25:50,610
you can find information about the most

2056
01:25:54,410 --> 01:25:52,800
famous crystal skull in the world which

2057
01:25:56,510 --> 01:25:54,420
is the mitchell-hedges so hedges yeah

2058
01:26:02,150 --> 01:25:56,520
and we don't know if we have time to go

2059
01:26:03,800 --> 01:26:02,160
into that whole story but it's well yeah

2060
01:26:06,860 --> 01:26:03,810
I don't know how much you want to get

2061
01:26:09,500 --> 01:26:06,870
into it just because it's a young I want

2062
01:26:11,240 --> 01:26:09,510
to say that I'm a little taken aback

2063
01:26:13,970 --> 01:26:11,250

that you weren't aware that I debunked

2064

01:26:19,010 --> 01:26:13,980

this whole thing that it was my digging

2065

01:26:22,970 --> 01:26:19,020

I found out about shot as through mutual

2066

01:26:26,240 --> 01:26:22,980

acquaintances I was able to contact him

2067

01:26:27,770 --> 01:26:26,250

and get the lowdown we played phone tag

2068

01:26:29,810 --> 01:26:27,780

a little bit he finally got ahold of me

2069

01:26:33,020 --> 01:26:29,820

I did an extensive interview with him

2070

01:26:35,479 --> 01:26:33,030

and I wrote an entire expose of the

2071

01:26:37,700 --> 01:26:35,489

skull for the crest on Eagle and this

2072

01:26:41,000 --> 01:26:37,710

was the last bit of writing that I did

2073

01:26:44,479 --> 01:26:41,010

for my first book so I literally delayed

2074

01:26:46,760 --> 01:26:44,489

turning in my manuscript prior to

2075

01:26:48,050 --> 01:26:46,770

finding shirt shot as I had no choice I

2076

01:26:50,660 --> 01:26:48,060

had to have the book turned in like

2077

01:26:53,090 --> 01:26:50,670

within a matter of days and so I turned

2078

01:26:56,660 --> 01:26:53,100

in the book with this story left hanging

2079

01:26:58,220 --> 01:26:56,670

and then obviously once the I delivered

2080

01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:58,230

it to the manuscript to the publisher

2081

01:27:02,419 --> 01:27:00,239

two years before the book came out and

2082

01:27:03,979 --> 01:27:02,429

of course by then by the time I was able

2083

01:27:06,100 --> 01:27:03,989

to turn in the manuscript for my second

2084

01:27:09,020 --> 01:27:06,110

book I did a complete debunking of the

2085

01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:09,030

mysterious Crystal Skull I'm a little

2086

01:27:13,040 --> 01:27:11,520

saddened that you were not aware of that

2087

01:27:15,590 --> 01:27:13,050

or that she didn't put me as the author

2088

01:27:18,979 --> 01:27:15,600

of the article that finally finally blew

2089

01:27:21,380 --> 01:27:18,989

the lid off brad has read the Rocky

2090

01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:21,390

Mountain news article that came out they

2091

01:27:25,370 --> 01:27:23,520

came down and talked to Donna they were

2092

01:27:26,990 --> 01:27:25,380

doing conferences with this thing people

2093

01:27:28,520 --> 01:27:27,000

were coming from as far away as the east

2094

01:27:30,800 --> 01:27:28,530

coast to meditate with it

2095

01:27:31,130 --> 01:27:30,810

it really grew legs and started to get a

2096

01:27:32,600 --> 01:27:31,140

little

2097

01:27:35,930 --> 01:27:32,610

and that people coming all the way from

2098

01:27:41,930 --> 01:27:35,940

Minnesota to sit with it it became quite

2099

01:27:42,620 --> 01:27:41,940

a celebrated piece of New Age hardware

2100

01:27:44,360 --> 01:27:42,630

if you will

2101
01:27:46,610 --> 01:27:44,370
yeah well I mean let me just say I mean

2102
01:27:49,250 --> 01:27:46,620
I'm certainly for the record I apologize

2103
01:27:51,020 --> 01:27:49,260
if you feel slighted about about your

2104
01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:51,030
role in it so much slide I was just

2105
01:27:55,160 --> 01:27:53,040
surprised because I would figure that

2106
01:28:02,480 --> 01:27:55,170
you know you're a really good researcher

2107
01:28:05,630 --> 01:28:02,490
and the article I have a copy of it I

2108
01:28:07,460 --> 01:28:05,640
had I have a confidence somewhere it's

2109
01:28:10,520 --> 01:28:07,470
in the files but I think the real

2110
01:28:11,300 --> 01:28:10,530
problem honestly is that is that your

2111
01:28:13,070 --> 01:28:11,310
book

2112
01:28:15,590 --> 01:28:13,080
the mysterious valley which I read

2113
01:28:17,540 --> 01:28:15,600

thoroughly doesn't have any of this so I

2114

01:28:20,710 --> 01:28:17,550

mean you can certainly argue that I

2115

01:28:23,300 --> 01:28:20,720

missed the follow-ups but you know I

2116

01:28:26,240 --> 01:28:23,310

that was the main source that I had for

2117

01:28:29,000 --> 01:28:26,250

this right and so and so you know so

2118

01:28:30,710 --> 01:28:29,010

that was your book the main book that I

2119

01:28:35,930 --> 01:28:30,720

used as a source for this didn't have

2120

01:28:39,710 --> 01:28:35,940

all this follow up well I don't have all

2121

01:28:43,070 --> 01:28:39,720

your books I and I know again I'm

2122

01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:43,080

certainly a blog you have to vlog me

2123

01:28:49,700 --> 01:28:45,360

afterwards but but again I mean I mean

2124

01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:49,710

look I I can tell you this you know if

2125

01:28:53,570 --> 01:28:51,840

if that if mysterious the mysterious

2126

01:28:55,130 --> 01:28:53,580

Valley which again I've read through and

2127

01:28:57,500 --> 01:28:55,140

you know I have my shelf right there

2128

01:29:00,050 --> 01:28:57,510

it's it's you know it's it's it's good

2129

01:29:01,820 --> 01:29:00,060

stuff if that had included this you know

2130

01:29:03,230 --> 01:29:01,830

you can be served that you would have

2131

01:29:04,880 --> 01:29:03,240

much more prominent role in it and so I

2132

01:29:07,280 --> 01:29:04,890

certainly did not in any way mean to

2133

01:29:09,320 --> 01:29:07,290

diminish your role in all this at all

2134

01:29:09,770 --> 01:29:09,330

let me just say this Chris cuz you'll

2135

01:29:13,520 --> 01:29:09,780

like it

2136

01:29:15,110 --> 01:29:13,530

I'm gonna make it easy for everyone out

2137

01:29:17,510 --> 01:29:15,120

there to get at least one of Chris's

2138

01:29:19,940 --> 01:29:17,520

books okay this is gonna be the easiest

2139

01:29:22,430 --> 01:29:19,950

way possible here's how to do it we've

2140

01:29:24,830 --> 01:29:22,440

got a weekly newsletter called the power

2141

01:29:27,320 --> 01:29:24,840

cast newsletter you can sign up very

2142

01:29:30,980 --> 01:29:27,330

easily go to our main site the power

2143

01:29:32,510 --> 01:29:30,990

cast calm the power cast calm and you'll

2144

01:29:35,060 --> 01:29:32,520

see the sign up page there right above

2145

01:29:36,860 --> 01:29:35,070

the fold and you'll also see that we're

2146

01:29:39,890 --> 01:29:36,870

giving away a free copy of the ebook

2147

01:29:42,320 --> 01:29:39,900

version of secrets of the mysterious

2148

01:29:44,630 --> 01:29:42,330

valley by Chris O'Brien so to get a free

2149

01:29:47,600 --> 01:29:44,640

copy of secrets of the mists

2150

01:29:49,610 --> 01:29:47,610

Jarius Valley by Chris O'Brien and I'm

2151
01:29:53,000 --> 01:29:49,620
sure we'll get a copy out to Ben Radford

2152
01:29:57,050 --> 01:29:53,010
shortly just go once again to our site

2153
01:29:58,310 --> 01:29:57,060
the para cast come the power cast come

2154
01:30:00,680 --> 01:29:58,320
in the fact that you just go to power

2155
01:30:03,410 --> 01:30:00,690
cast come goes to the same place that's

2156
01:30:06,500 --> 01:30:03,420
a big secret and there's a big sign up

2157
01:30:08,090 --> 01:30:06,510
form above the fold just sign up for our

2158
01:30:10,010 --> 01:30:08,100
weekly newsletter which tells you about

2159
01:30:11,690 --> 01:30:10,020
future shows and it's got commentaries

2160
01:30:13,880 --> 01:30:11,700
and everything you'll like it and you'll

2161
01:30:16,760 --> 01:30:13,890
also like the fact that you get a free

2162
01:30:20,480 --> 01:30:16,770
copy of secrets of the mysterious valley

2163
01:30:22,970 --> 01:30:20,490

by Chris and Ben can have one too yes I

2164

01:30:25,040 --> 01:30:22,980

want one too okay sign up for the

2165

01:30:26,750 --> 01:30:25,050

newsletter and you'll get your copy Ben

2166

01:30:33,130 --> 01:30:26,760

Radford joins us with gene and Chris

2167

01:30:33,140 --> 01:30:36,340

[Music]

2168

01:30:41,260 --> 01:30:38,660

not just an alternative to the

2169

01:30:43,550 --> 01:30:41,270

mainstream media we're the premier

2170

01:30:48,200 --> 01:30:43,560

independent talk radio network

2171

01:30:50,300 --> 01:30:48,210

we are G C n so here's what happened I

2172

01:30:52,850 --> 01:30:50,310

was placing an order online the site

2173

01:30:54,620 --> 01:30:52,860

went down it took hours before it

2174

01:30:56,420 --> 01:30:54,630

returned but I'd already placed the

2175

01:30:58,880 --> 01:30:56,430

order with another company if your site

2176
01:31:00,440 --> 01:30:58,890
goes down you could lose business and if

2177
01:31:02,780 --> 01:31:00,450
you have a business or personal site

2178
01:31:06,320 --> 01:31:02,790
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2179
01:31:08,690 --> 01:31:06,330
it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2180
01:31:11,480 --> 01:31:08,700
hosted on one of the most reliable

2181
01:31:14,630 --> 01:31:11,490
networks in the world talk to a sales

2182
01:31:16,970 --> 01:31:14,640
rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

2183
01:31:18,650 --> 01:31:16,980
night out for a special discount first

2184
01:31:20,720 --> 01:31:18,660
game attack of the rock codes and it was

2185
01:31:22,670 --> 01:31:20,730
a critically acclaimed success and now

2186
01:31:24,800 --> 01:31:22,680
there's the coming of the protectors a

2187
01:31:27,080 --> 01:31:24,810
former military intelligence man is

2188
01:31:28,850 --> 01:31:27,090

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2189

01:31:31,310 --> 01:31:28,860

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2190

01:31:33,050 --> 01:31:31,320

because evil forces on our distant

2191

01:31:35,690 --> 01:31:33,060

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2192

01:31:38,150 --> 01:31:35,700

this is gripping science fiction of the

2193

01:31:40,220 --> 01:31:38,160

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2194

01:31:42,980 --> 01:31:40,230

and the coming of the protectors find

2195

01:31:47,060 --> 01:31:42,990

out more and Rockets calm that's rock oh

2196

01:31:49,100 --> 01:31:47,070

it's our Ock oids calm we all know that

2197

01:31:50,690 --> 01:31:49,110

berkey water purification systems are

2198

01:31:52,700 --> 01:31:50,700

the most trusted name in water

2199

01:31:54,560 --> 01:31:52,710

filtration as an authorized Berkey

2200

01:31:56,570 --> 01:31:54,570

dealer for over 6 years in serving

2201

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:56,580

thousands of satisfied customers the

2202

01:32:01,010 --> 01:31:59,040

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

2203

01:32:02,630 --> 01:32:01,020

berkey water filtration systems the

2204

01:32:04,670 --> 01:32:02,640

murky light systems include a set of

2205

01:32:06,650 --> 01:32:04,680

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2206

01:32:09,080 --> 01:32:06,660

purification elements that purify water

2207

01:32:11,300 --> 01:32:09,090

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2208

01:32:13,520 --> 01:32:11,310

cysts and parasites two non detectable

2209

01:32:15,560 --> 01:32:13,530

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2210

01:32:17,420 --> 01:32:15,570

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2211

01:32:20,090 --> 01:32:17,430

Berkey light system today complete with

2212

01:32:21,860 --> 01:32:20,100

two black per key elements for only 231

2213

01:32:23,630 --> 01:32:21,870

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

2214

01:32:25,340 --> 01:32:23,640

your order free of charge with the

2215

01:32:27,380 --> 01:32:25,350

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

2216

01:32:29,570 --> 01:32:27,390

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

2217

01:32:31,880 --> 01:32:29,580

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2218

01:32:32,420 --> 01:32:31,890

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2219

01:32:34,640 --> 01:32:32,430

price

2220

01:32:36,890 --> 01:32:34,650

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

2221

01:32:39,050 --> 01:32:36,900

seven eight eight six three six five

2222

01:32:41,810 --> 01:32:39,060

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2223

01:32:44,420 --> 01:32:41,820

eight six three six five three or order

2224

01:32:48,490 --> 01:32:44,430

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2225

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:50,550

we live in a complicated society

2226

01:32:54,910 --> 01:32:52,880

stressful issues are always popping up

2227

01:32:56,740 --> 01:32:54,920

have you ever been treated unfairly by

2228

01:32:58,510 --> 01:32:56,750

someone have you ever been overcharged

2229

01:33:00,460 --> 01:32:58,520

for a repair have you ever sent a

2230

01:33:02,260 --> 01:33:00,470

contract or a document worried about

2231

01:33:04,060 --> 01:33:02,270

identity theft how many times have you

2232

01:33:05,650 --> 01:33:04,070

been in those unique situations where

2233

01:33:07,270 --> 01:33:05,660

you just wanted to call an attorney to

2234

01:33:09,250 --> 01:33:07,280

find out if you're right or wrong or

2235

01:33:10,510 --> 01:33:09,260

what your legal rights are but every

2236

01:33:12,580 --> 01:33:10,520

time you think about calling an attorney

2237

01:33:14,770 --> 01:33:12,590

what do you think about first that's

2238

01:33:17,110 --> 01:33:14,780

right who do you call and how much will

2239

01:33:18,880 --> 01:33:17,120

it cost our friends at Legal Shield have

2240

01:33:21,580 --> 01:33:18,890

found a solution with a nationwide

2241

01:33:23,800 --> 01:33:21,590

network of 6900 attorneys who average

2242

01:33:25,990 --> 01:33:23,810

over 19 years of experience legal

2243

01:33:28,030 --> 01:33:26,000

shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

2244

01:33:30,370 --> 01:33:28,040

per week helping their members for less

2245

01:33:32,050 --> 01:33:30,380

than \$20 per month you can have access

2246

01:33:34,000 --> 01:33:32,060

to legal shield on everything from the

2247

01:33:36,280 --> 01:33:34,010

trivial to the traumatic let legal

2248

01:33:38,770 --> 01:33:36,290

shield stand up for your rights at LS

2249

01:33:42,820 --> 01:33:38,780

protection calm that's LS protection

2250

01:33:45,010 --> 01:33:42,830

calm or call 855 3 4 0 save eight five

2251
01:33:47,140 --> 01:33:45,020
five three four zero seventy two eighty

2252
01:33:49,870 --> 01:33:47,150
three results will vary from case to

2253
01:33:51,730 --> 01:33:49,880
case don't complain about your cable

2254
01:33:52,780 --> 01:33:51,740
bill going up and up and out do

2255
01:33:54,550 --> 01:33:52,790
something about it

2256
01:33:58,570 --> 01:33:54,560
grab a pencil and jot down this special

2257
01:34:00,280 --> 01:33:58,580
number 1 855 905 my TV the more cable TV

2258
01:34:03,070 --> 01:34:00,290
rates go up the better digital satellite

2259
01:34:04,720 --> 01:34:03,080
TV looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy

2260
01:34:07,090 --> 01:34:04,730
and get more of your favorite channels

2261
01:34:11,140 --> 01:34:07,100
than 100% digital quality or less money

2262
01:34:13,210 --> 01:34:11,150
call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

2263
01:34:15,400 --> 01:34:13,220

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

2264

01:34:17,620 --> 01:34:15,410

equipment to buy you get free HD TV

2265

01:34:19,720 --> 01:34:17,630

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2266

01:34:22,120 --> 01:34:19,730

professional installation you control

2267

01:34:23,920 --> 01:34:22,130

what you watch when you watch it record

2268

01:34:26,920 --> 01:34:23,930

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2269

01:34:29,920 --> 01:34:26,930

live TV even skip the commercials watch

2270

01:34:30,880 --> 01:34:29,930

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

2271

01:34:32,410 --> 01:34:30,890

you waiting for

2272

01:34:38,320 --> 01:34:32,420

pull out your major credit or debit card

2273

01:34:40,900 --> 01:34:38,330

call 1-800 5my TV 1 855 905 my TV say

2274

01:34:50,120 --> 01:34:40,910

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

2275

01:34:57,550 --> 01:34:54,480

[Music]

2276

01:34:59,830 --> 01:34:57,560

this is the wrong tire co-author of the

2277

01:35:05,890 --> 01:34:59,840

UFO encyclopedia other books you're

2278

01:35:08,170 --> 01:35:05,900

listening to the parrot cap and by the

2279

01:35:11,260 --> 01:35:08,180

way the other books are available from

2280

01:35:13,840 --> 01:35:11,270

Chris's site our strange planet calm you

2281

01:35:15,640 --> 01:35:13,850

could buy the other books ebook versions

2282

01:35:17,260 --> 01:35:15,650

or print versions where they're still

2283

01:35:19,360 --> 01:35:17,270

available but the book we're talking

2284

01:35:23,290 --> 01:35:19,370

about today that we heartily recommend

2285

01:35:25,540 --> 01:35:23,300

is mysterious New Mexico by Ben Radford

2286

01:35:29,020 --> 01:35:25,550

of course Chris was telling us all how

2287

01:35:30,640 --> 01:35:29,030

he exposed the crystal skulls and this

2288

01:35:33,670 --> 01:35:30,650

is an interesting thing Chris we should

2289

01:35:36,280 --> 01:35:33,680

mention these legends are exposed we

2290

01:35:38,020 --> 01:35:36,290

mentioned before Astec New Mexico UFO

2291

01:35:40,180 --> 01:35:38,030

case and most of us agree there's

2292

01:35:43,690 --> 01:35:40,190

nothing to it but when it comes to a

2293

01:35:45,430 --> 01:35:43,700

situation like crystal skulls we still

2294

01:35:49,390 --> 01:35:45,440

have the conventions we still have the

2295

01:35:52,750 --> 01:35:49,400

mysticism you can never stop beating a

2296

01:35:55,540 --> 01:35:52,760

dead horse Kenya no I and you know what

2297

01:35:57,880 --> 01:35:55,550

gene after I had finally gotten to the

2298

01:35:59,530 --> 01:35:57,890

bottom of this particular mystery you

2299

01:36:01,420 --> 01:35:59,540

know I kind of became friendly with Brad

2300

01:36:03,040 --> 01:36:01,430

shot as the glassblower who actually

2301
01:36:05,320 --> 01:36:03,050
made it and this skull actually was one

2302
01:36:07,120 --> 01:36:05,330
of his rejects and that's why he had

2303
01:36:11,320 --> 01:36:07,130
given it to his parents who lived next

2304
01:36:13,060 --> 01:36:11,330
door to Donna and they had put it out he

2305
01:36:15,820 --> 01:36:13,070
had put it out there as a talisman kind

2306
01:36:17,950 --> 01:36:15,830
of on the south east corner of their

2307
01:36:19,450 --> 01:36:17,960
property just the northwest corner I

2308
01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:19,460
think of Donna's property or the other

2309
01:36:24,220 --> 01:36:21,760
way around it's been 20 years here but

2310
01:36:27,370 --> 01:36:24,230
one thing that I found very intriguing

2311
01:36:28,810 --> 01:36:27,380
is is he we said how do you like these

2312
01:36:30,160 --> 01:36:28,820
weird-looking ones I said yeah and he

2313
01:36:32,830 --> 01:36:30,170

goes why I got a bunch of him drop me to

2314

01:36:34,720 --> 01:36:32,840

send them to you and I said I said sure

2315

01:36:37,000 --> 01:36:34,730

and he sent me a half dozen of these

2316

01:36:40,240 --> 01:36:37,010

things all his rejects I got makes these

2317

01:36:42,250 --> 01:36:40,250

things today the Dead festival this is

2318

01:36:44,230 --> 01:36:42,260

this is great I'd love tell me tell me

2319

01:36:45,370 --> 01:36:44,240

more about the the how the whole what

2320

01:36:46,210 --> 01:36:45,380

the whole fallout was because that

2321

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:46,220

because I don't I don't know that

2322

01:36:51,310 --> 01:36:49,520

obviously if I'd yeah Brad was really he

2323

01:36:54,160 --> 01:36:51,320

had given the skull to his parents as

2324

01:36:57,010 --> 01:36:54,170

like a lucky charm basically and and

2325

01:36:59,200 --> 01:36:57,020

they had decided to place it on the the

2326

01:37:01,330 --> 01:36:59,210

eastern corner of their ranch I think it

2327

01:37:03,640 --> 01:37:01,340

would have been the north eastern corner

2328

01:37:05,110 --> 01:37:03,650

Donna founded on the South the

2329

01:37:06,100 --> 01:37:05,120

southeastern corner of her property and

2330

01:37:07,629 --> 01:37:06,110

was right there at

2331

01:37:09,040 --> 01:37:07,639

that fence post let me ask you because

2332

01:37:11,229 --> 01:37:09,050

again there's two different versions

2333

01:37:13,720 --> 01:37:11,239

that I've had I heard that that Donna's

2334

01:37:15,760 --> 01:37:13,730

teenage ranch hand found it and brought

2335

01:37:16,990 --> 01:37:15,770

it to her you just said that she found

2336

01:37:18,970 --> 01:37:17,000

it do you know which one it is yeah the

2337

01:37:20,950 --> 01:37:18,980

story I got from Donna was that they

2338

01:37:23,649 --> 01:37:20,960

were out riding the fence line together

2339

01:37:26,260 --> 01:37:23,659

he saw the glint in the Sun she went

2340

01:37:28,570 --> 01:37:26,270

over and picked it up okay now now Brad

2341

01:37:30,189 --> 01:37:28,580

as you know he claimed and he told me I

2342

01:37:32,050 --> 01:37:30,199

assume he told you the same thing that

2343

01:37:34,629 --> 01:37:32,060

he'd actually left it not out in the

2344

01:37:36,399 --> 01:37:34,639

open but inside a Crown Royal bag yeah

2345

01:37:39,129 --> 01:37:36,409

yeah that's what he had told me to so

2346

01:37:43,140 --> 01:37:39,139

okay so so what how do we reconcile that

2347

01:37:51,310 --> 01:37:48,939

mean it was just enough showing that the

2348

01:37:53,740 --> 01:37:51,320

Sun glinted off of it right but look I

2349

01:37:55,479 --> 01:37:53,750

mean you can't you know the the the fact

2350

01:37:59,500 --> 01:37:55,489

that this thing if it wasn't he found

2351
01:38:02,020 --> 01:37:59,510
inside a coin Crown Royal bag sort of

2352
01:38:04,450 --> 01:38:02,030
diminishes its mystical significance I

2353
01:38:06,490 --> 01:38:04,460
mean oh yeah yeah exactly and in the

2354
01:38:09,490 --> 01:38:06,500
fact that that that's what a shot as

2355
01:38:11,260 --> 01:38:09,500
claims was that was the case really does

2356
01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:11,270
point the acrimony a ting finger at

2357
01:38:20,320 --> 01:38:15,679
Donna who who did she knew about this

2358
01:38:22,419 --> 01:38:20,330
for the entire time she wanted to for

2359
01:38:24,930 --> 01:38:22,429
some reason this kind of lust for

2360
01:38:27,189 --> 01:38:24,940
celebrity worthiness issues

2361
01:38:30,399 --> 01:38:27,199
psychologically I think that she had

2362
01:38:32,229 --> 01:38:30,409
some issues about self-worth and in

2363
01:38:34,450 --> 01:38:32,239

other things I'm not a psychologist so I

2364

01:38:36,280 --> 01:38:34,460

don't know but but I would say that that

2365

01:38:38,080 --> 01:38:36,290

would be a potential motivating factor

2366

01:38:40,450 --> 01:38:38,090

in her okay she loved all the the

2367

01:38:41,620 --> 01:38:40,460

publicity the notoriety the Rocky

2368

01:38:43,030 --> 01:38:41,630

Mountain News came down did a big

2369

01:38:45,370 --> 01:38:43,040

feature story on this that's what

2370

01:38:47,770 --> 01:38:45,380

alerted Chad as initially right he had

2371

01:38:49,840 --> 01:38:47,780

heard rumblings about this from people

2372

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:49,850

who had read my book and then when the

2373

01:38:53,859 --> 01:38:51,440

rocky mountain news article came out

2374

01:38:56,470 --> 01:38:53,869

that's when we both started playing

2375

01:38:58,720 --> 01:38:56,480

phone tag and yeah I you know this whole

2376

01:39:00,100 --> 01:38:58,730

thing about the the Denver hit Museum of

2377

01:39:02,530 --> 01:39:00,110

Natural History this is that's all news

2378

01:39:04,720 --> 01:39:02,540

to me well he he contacted me directly

2379

01:39:06,939 --> 01:39:04,730

basically and then we started playing

2380

01:39:08,410 --> 01:39:06,949

phone tag okay yeah it sounds like

2381

01:39:10,899 --> 01:39:08,420

between the two of us we we each have

2382

01:39:12,820 --> 01:39:10,909

different fragments and this is cool I

2383

01:39:14,530 --> 01:39:12,830

mean I'm really enjoying it so I tell

2384

01:39:17,080 --> 01:39:14,540

you what if if I get a chance to do a

2385

01:39:18,709 --> 01:39:17,090

second edition in this chapter it'll

2386

01:39:21,680 --> 01:39:18,719

definitely have a lot more unit

2387

01:39:25,220 --> 01:39:21,690

yeah and then suicide interviewed Brad I

2388

01:39:27,320 --> 01:39:25,230

immediately exposed the hoax immediately

2389

01:39:28,610 --> 01:39:27,330

because I was really getting I was

2390

01:39:30,500 --> 01:39:28,620

getting pulled into this people were

2391

01:39:32,360 --> 01:39:30,510

saying oh I meditated with the skull and

2392

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:32,370

you're reincarnated Atlantean warrior

2393

01:39:37,070 --> 01:39:34,800

that's cool here to protect the children

2394

01:39:39,410 --> 01:39:37,080

of in the of the the city of the

2395

01:39:41,900 --> 01:39:39,420

children right about that I quoted

2396

01:39:44,630 --> 01:39:41,910

somebody in the book talking about how

2397

01:39:46,189 --> 01:39:44,640

they incorporated you he was done but

2398

01:39:49,160 --> 01:39:46,199

someone had cooperated into this whole

2399

01:39:51,850 --> 01:39:49,170

mythology yeah oh yeah no I was I was

2400

01:39:55,010 --> 01:39:51,860

you know this Atlantean reincarnated it

2401

01:39:59,209 --> 01:39:55,020

Atlantean or a warrior from you or

2402

01:40:00,890 --> 01:39:59,219

something I some antediluvian yeah and

2403

01:40:02,510 --> 01:40:00,900

people you know I was getting asked to

2404

01:40:08,959 --> 01:40:02,520

go speak at conferences and I was like

2405

01:40:12,530 --> 01:40:08,969

no mister calling dude you could have

2406

01:40:14,959 --> 01:40:12,540

done the whole rampa thing you know put

2407

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:14,969

a blue turban on foot on my Hindi accent

2408

01:40:18,680 --> 01:40:17,280

and take these six other skulls and like

2409

01:40:29,530 --> 01:40:18,690

having you know pull them out of my

2410

01:40:35,479 --> 01:40:31,939

okay say do it again I want to hear this

2411

01:40:39,260 --> 01:40:35,489

accent folks you blend with the quick to

2412

01:40:40,640 --> 01:40:39,270

school there's some people a local

2413

01:40:43,510 --> 01:40:40,650

restaurant really good friends of mine

2414

01:40:48,020 --> 01:40:43,520

who will hear that and never ever ever

2415

01:40:49,760 --> 01:40:48,030

allow me to ever come to that restaurant

2416

01:40:51,080 --> 01:40:49,770

again no they'll they'll let you and

2417

01:40:52,729 --> 01:40:51,090

they'll just spit in your food yeah

2418

01:40:55,850 --> 01:40:52,739

don't just think I'm nuts and I just I'm

2419

01:40:57,140 --> 01:40:55,860

a very bad mimic well you can't come to

2420

01:41:00,380 --> 01:40:57,150

that restaurant with me next time you

2421

01:41:01,910 --> 01:41:00,390

hear okay so where's the school now well

2422

01:41:04,340 --> 01:41:01,920

you know it's interesting I actually

2423

01:41:06,050 --> 01:41:04,350

ended up giving all these skulls that

2424

01:41:07,880 --> 01:41:06,060

Brad sent me because there was such a l

2425

01:41:10,520 --> 01:41:07,890

just really didn't want to have anything

2426

01:41:12,380 --> 01:41:10,530

to do with this it really I was other

2427

01:41:14,959 --> 01:41:12,390

people had taken me to task for even

2428

01:41:16,760 --> 01:41:14,969

publicizing this even though I debunked

2429

01:41:18,979 --> 01:41:16,770

it I was still getting dogged and and I

2430

01:41:22,220 --> 01:41:18,989

think you know there's some legitimate

2431

01:41:25,010 --> 01:41:22,230

justification I think I was when I first

2432

01:41:27,200 --> 01:41:25,020

started out a little bit less skeptical

2433

01:41:29,689 --> 01:41:27,210

than I am now not much less but a little

2434

01:41:31,400 --> 01:41:29,699

less than I am now I'm very skeptical

2435

01:41:33,400 --> 01:41:31,410

you like you been of

2436

01:41:35,960 --> 01:41:33,410

most of what's being palmed off is

2437

01:41:40,030 --> 01:41:35,970

fodder for the true believer crowd yeah

2438

01:41:43,310 --> 01:41:40,040

but I ended up giving all six skulls to

2439

01:41:45,380 --> 01:41:43,320

donna who ran a little crystal shop

2440

01:41:48,350 --> 01:41:45,390

just down the road from Donna

2441

01:41:50,360 --> 01:41:48,360

Koch and she ended up I don't know what

2442

01:41:51,740 --> 01:41:50,370

she did with them but probably sold for

2443

01:41:52,910 --> 01:41:51,750

two million dollars each yes she

2444

01:41:55,640 --> 01:41:52,920

probably sold them for quite a bit of

2445

01:41:57,710 --> 01:41:55,650

money uh does Donna still have hers you

2446

01:42:00,290 --> 01:41:57,720

know I don't know I never spoke with her

2447

01:42:02,630 --> 01:42:00,300

again after I debunked this I you know I

2448

01:42:04,760 --> 01:42:02,640

tried to call her once or twice and was

2449

01:42:06,110 --> 01:42:04,770

pretty much told hey Donna really

2450

01:42:07,730 --> 01:42:06,120

doesn't want to talk to you she's really

2451
01:42:09,050 --> 01:42:07,740
embarrassed blah blah blah and

2452
01:42:12,380 --> 01:42:09,060
it's like well sorry to rain on your

2453
01:42:14,060 --> 01:42:12,390
parade but well you know I'm Ernest I'm

2454
01:42:18,350 --> 01:42:14,070
not I'm not somebody that's going to be

2455
01:42:20,780 --> 01:42:18,360
taken in and then I you know and they

2456
01:42:22,910 --> 01:42:20,790
ran they tried to Punk me and I just you

2457
01:42:24,620 --> 01:42:22,920
know I mean that's bad enough but but

2458
01:42:26,540 --> 01:42:24,630
then too you have all these people start

2459
01:42:28,850 --> 01:42:26,550
lumping me in as this you know this

2460
01:42:30,920 --> 01:42:28,860
special destiny person who you know was

2461
01:42:32,090 --> 01:42:30,930
involved in all this it really kind of

2462
01:42:34,820 --> 01:42:32,100
rubbed me the wrong way to be honest

2463
01:42:36,410 --> 01:42:34,830

with you no I totally agree and and you

2464

01:42:38,630 --> 01:42:36,420

know I'll go through again I I don't

2465

01:42:40,250 --> 01:42:38,640

recall painting you as you know sort of

2466

01:42:42,470 --> 01:42:40,260

complicit in it I mean I don't know you

2467

01:42:44,270 --> 01:42:42,480

just said well you know Donna and Chris

2468

01:42:49,940 --> 01:42:44,280

O'Brien are like many people to describe

2469

01:42:55,010 --> 01:42:52,880

we need to be fair you did like with the

2470

01:42:56,840 --> 01:42:55,020

with the glitch in the in the camera and

2471

01:42:58,910 --> 01:42:56,850

all that but but but again I I haven't

2472

01:43:01,160 --> 01:42:58,920

you know I need to get your you new book

2473

01:43:02,660 --> 01:43:01,170

so yeah well you know it is it is

2474

01:43:04,670 --> 01:43:02,670

interesting there were some very

2475

01:43:08,150 --> 01:43:04,680

interesting coincidences our baby was uh

2476

01:43:11,240 --> 01:43:08,160

got sick almost immediately after being

2477

01:43:14,110 --> 01:43:11,250

uh allegedly after being around this

2478

01:43:16,880 --> 01:43:14,120

thing there were a number of interesting

2479

01:43:19,370 --> 01:43:16,890

synchronistic coincidences that did

2480

01:43:22,730 --> 01:43:19,380

occur around this thing and before I had

2481

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:22,740

discovered its origins this was a little

2482

01:43:26,810 --> 01:43:24,960

bit impressive I must admit I was

2483

01:43:29,570 --> 01:43:26,820

impressed by some of the synchronicities

2484

01:43:31,820 --> 01:43:29,580

that were that were present around this

2485

01:43:33,860 --> 01:43:31,830

thing and it just it just made the

2486

01:43:36,500 --> 01:43:33,870

snowball head down that hill that much

2487

01:43:38,330 --> 01:43:36,510

faster really did and and and I'll give

2488

01:43:40,190 --> 01:43:38,340

you all credit for acknowledging that I

2489

01:43:42,440 --> 01:43:40,200

mean I seriously do a lot of people who

2490

01:43:44,299 --> 01:43:42,450

I've talked to you know even if I point

2491

01:43:46,040 --> 01:43:44,309

out to them say look you know

2492

01:43:48,049 --> 01:43:46,050

this is this is not you know it's the

2493

01:43:49,819 --> 01:43:48,059

the fallacy of post hoc ergo propter hoc

2494

01:43:51,469 --> 01:43:49,829

you know after therefore because of it

2495

01:43:53,179 --> 01:43:51,479

you think that you know these things are

2496

01:43:55,609 --> 01:43:53,189

connected it's a very human thing we all

2497

01:43:59,629 --> 01:43:55,619

do it this isn't talked about that in

2498

01:44:01,969 --> 01:43:59,639

the chapter it's not I that's a part of

2499

01:44:03,889 --> 01:44:01,979

human nature exactly and so so I mean to

2500

01:44:05,359 --> 01:44:03,899

be honest if I were your position I

2501
01:44:07,909 --> 01:44:05,369
might have done exactly the same thing

2502
01:44:08,929 --> 01:44:07,919
say wow this is weird because this thing

2503
01:44:12,379 --> 01:44:08,939
shows up and these things are happening

2504
01:44:15,290 --> 01:44:12,389
and you know we all do it and and I give

2505
01:44:16,639 --> 01:44:15,300
you credit for for recognizing that and

2506
01:44:18,979 --> 01:44:16,649
putting it out there so that's this

2507
01:44:20,569 --> 01:44:18,989
whole story is is just a fascinating you

2508
01:44:22,639 --> 01:44:20,579
know on so many levels in terms of you

2509
01:44:25,040 --> 01:44:22,649
know was it a hoax was it you know was

2510
01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:25,050
it partly a hoax was it you know the the

2511
01:44:28,729 --> 01:44:27,119
it was it misunderstandings and then the

2512
01:44:31,069 --> 01:44:28,739
whole it was straight up and down it was

2513
01:44:32,449 --> 01:44:31,079

straight up and down a fabrication it

2514

01:44:35,869 --> 01:44:32,459

was straight up and down a hoax and the

2515

01:44:37,909 --> 01:44:35,879

only Oaks that I know about that was

2516

01:44:40,729 --> 01:44:37,919

ever attempted to be perpetrated on me

2517

01:44:42,589 --> 01:44:40,739

hmm okay interesting and that's in 13

2518

01:44:44,599 --> 01:44:42,599

years there are ten years of full-time

2519

01:44:46,429 --> 01:44:44,609

investigating there that was the only

2520

01:44:48,159 --> 01:44:46,439

time that I was able to determine

2521

01:44:49,429 --> 01:44:48,169

without any question that I was being

2522

01:44:52,879 --> 01:44:49,439

lied to

2523

01:44:54,829 --> 01:44:52,889

hoax fed a string of BS what however you

2524

01:44:56,540 --> 01:44:54,839

want to put it now obviously some of my

2525

01:44:58,849 --> 01:44:56,550

witnesses you know you never know

2526

01:45:00,589 --> 01:44:58,859

garbage in garbage out anecdotal stories

2527

01:45:02,569 --> 01:45:00,599

or the worth a dime a dozen as you all

2528

01:45:05,209 --> 01:45:02,579

know that's why I want to stick a a

2529

01:45:06,829 --> 01:45:05,219

seven camera surveillance in that on

2530

01:45:08,089 --> 01:45:06,839

cell towers and mountaintops around the

2531

01:45:10,579 --> 01:45:08,099

San Luis Valley so I can triangulate

2532

01:45:13,009 --> 01:45:10,589

some of these sightings and and get some

2533

01:45:14,899 --> 01:45:13,019

really good diagnostic scientific data

2534

01:45:17,509 --> 01:45:14,909

we have to triangulate these

2535

01:45:20,179 --> 01:45:17,519

announcements the book is mysterious New

2536

01:45:26,310 --> 01:45:20,189

Mexico been Radford's here with gene and

2537

01:45:32,050 --> 01:45:29,650

unseen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

2538

01:45:36,120 --> 01:45:32,060

unseen and unparalleled encryption tools

2539

01:45:39,520 --> 01:45:36,130

keep your communication secure GCN

2540

01:45:41,680 --> 01:45:39,530

Dennis is defined as an origin creation

2541

01:45:43,450 --> 01:45:41,690

for the beginning Genesis communications

2542

01:45:45,100 --> 01:45:43,460

network began with the mission but

2543

01:45:47,230 --> 01:45:45,110

providing you with a kind of compelling

2544

01:45:49,090 --> 01:45:47,240

content you're listening to now and it GCN

2545

01:45:51,490 --> 01:45:49,100

GCN and live.com you'll find a free

2546

01:45:54,610 --> 01:45:51,500

archive of our nation's history narrated

2547

01:45:57,370 --> 01:45:54,620

by TC and hosts explore chip and passed

2548

01:45:58,720 --> 01:45:57,380

down to future generations GCN is the

2549

01:46:00,400 --> 01:45:58,730

future of talk radio

2550

01:46:03,790 --> 01:46:00,410

we should always strive to learn from

2551
01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:03,800
our past together we are G C in live.com

2552
01:46:09,640 --> 01:46:08,000
G C n hi this is Ted Anderson have you

2553
01:46:11,290 --> 01:46:09,650
ever wondered why banks stock workers

2554
01:46:13,140 --> 01:46:11,300
investment advisors won't talk about

2555
01:46:15,670 --> 01:46:13,150
gold IRAs they've been available since

2556
01:46:17,500 --> 01:46:15,680
1986 yet the financial industry won't

2557
01:46:18,130 --> 01:46:17,510
recognize the value of gold for your

2558
01:46:20,080 --> 01:46:18,140
retirement

2559
01:46:22,270 --> 01:46:20,090
gold has outperformed paper investments

2560
01:46:24,390 --> 01:46:22,280
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2561
01:46:27,730 --> 01:46:24,400
to have gold for your retirement call

2562
01:46:30,090 --> 01:46:27,740
866 to 237 don't get left behind by

2563
01:46:38,760 --> 01:46:30,100

rising inflation and low returns call

2564

01:46:38,770 --> 01:47:08,190

[Music]

2565

01:47:08,200 --> 01:47:15,550

1-866-462-1922

2566

01:47:19,420 --> 01:47:16,930

you can't afford to rent with these

2567

01:47:21,490 --> 01:47:19,430

prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot church

2568

01:47:23,740 --> 01:47:21,500

building for under 69 thousand dollars

2569

01:47:26,020 --> 01:47:23,750

with the economy improving and interest

2570

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:26,030

rates still at historic lows you can't

2571

01:47:33,820 --> 01:47:30,080

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

2572

01:47:37,270 --> 01:47:33,830

in your price now call 866 91 steel

2573

01:47:41,300 --> 01:47:37,280

that's eight six six nine one seven 83

2574

01:47:41,310 --> 01:47:44,669

[Music]

2575

01:47:52,680 --> 01:47:48,370

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2576

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:52,690

standard of paranormal radio and now

2577

01:48:03,490 --> 01:48:01,040

here's Jane Steinberg we're joined once

2578

01:48:05,200 --> 01:48:03,500

again by Benjamin Radford second

2579

01:48:06,669 --> 01:48:05,210

appearance on the Power casts it will

2580

01:48:08,770 --> 01:48:06,679

not be his last he's a lot of fun even

2581

01:48:11,919 --> 01:48:08,780

if you don't agree with him he's very

2582

01:48:13,839 --> 01:48:11,929

easygoing has a sense of humor and he's

2583

01:48:16,209 --> 01:48:13,849

not an ideologue that I could see the

2584

01:48:18,339 --> 01:48:16,219

book is called mysterious New Mexico and

2585

01:48:19,839 --> 01:48:18,349

he blows the whistle on a few of these

2586

01:48:21,310 --> 01:48:19,849

cases and it's very interesting just

2587

01:48:23,200 --> 01:48:21,320

like we've done with crystal skulls

2588

01:48:25,450 --> 01:48:23,210

which is why you'll notice that we only

2589

01:48:26,740 --> 01:48:25,460

have crystal skull people on the power

2590

01:48:29,080 --> 01:48:26,750

cast I think a few years ago we had

2591

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:29,090

Lloyd Pye who had his own little skull

2592

01:48:35,700 --> 01:48:34,639

there the Storrow and we kind of carved

2593

01:48:37,689 --> 01:48:35,710

him a new one

2594

01:48:38,979 --> 01:48:37,699

yeah we don't do that anymore because

2595

01:48:42,040 --> 01:48:38,989

they won't come on the show

2596

01:48:44,109 --> 01:48:42,050

yeah I'm really interested in you know I

2597

01:48:46,300 --> 01:48:44,119

wasn't able to get all the way through

2598

01:48:48,910 --> 01:48:46,310

the book because I do know quite a bit

2599

01:48:50,649 --> 01:48:48,920

about the chaplet chimayo I figured I'd

2600

01:48:52,359 --> 01:48:50,659

save that one for last but let's talk

2601

01:48:54,790 --> 01:48:52,369

about that that is a very very

2602

01:48:56,169 --> 01:48:54,800

intriguing interest in place and it's

2603

01:48:57,399 --> 01:48:56,179

pretty impressive when you walk in there

2604

01:49:00,609 --> 01:48:57,409

and you see all the crutches and canes

2605

01:49:02,050 --> 01:49:00,619

and everything on the walls in the the

2606

01:49:03,640 --> 01:49:02,060

building there why don't you give our

2607

01:49:05,950 --> 01:49:03,650

listeners a quick thumbnail sketch about

2608

01:49:08,800 --> 01:49:05,960

the the legend of the miraculous mud of

2609

01:49:11,080 --> 01:49:08,810

Chimayo this is one of probably I would

2610

01:49:14,530 --> 01:49:11,090

guess probably the most most famous

2611

01:49:17,350 --> 01:49:14,540

healing site in New Mexico maybe in the

2612

01:49:20,080 --> 01:49:17,360

southwest and how you count it but yeah

2613

01:49:22,899 --> 01:49:20,090

it's it's a it's a chapel of Chimayo

2614

01:49:25,359 --> 01:49:22,909

it's a small town in northern New Mexico

2615

01:49:27,430 --> 01:49:25,369

not far from Santa Fe every year they

2616

01:49:29,439 --> 01:49:27,440

have on Good Friday they have pilgrims

2617

01:49:31,780 --> 01:49:29,449

go there and it's a very involved

2618

01:49:34,870 --> 01:49:31,790

process of people who you know they they

2619

01:49:36,399 --> 01:49:34,880

whip themselves the penitentes on their

2620

01:49:38,080 --> 01:49:36,409

way to do the bill the pilgrimage

2621

01:49:39,760 --> 01:49:38,090

they're on Good Friday and they reenact

2622

01:49:41,770 --> 01:49:39,770

of course the that the passion the

2623

01:49:45,330 --> 01:49:41,780

crucifixion in tens of thousands of

2624

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:45,340

pilgrims visit the shrine of our Lord of

2625

01:49:51,669 --> 01:49:49,520

esquipulas we put a center I really to

2626

01:49:54,010 --> 01:49:51,679

my own it's a you know it's a beautiful

2627

01:49:55,839 --> 01:49:54,020

little place I've been been there

2628

01:49:57,569 --> 01:49:55,849

several times most recently of course

2629

01:50:00,029 --> 01:49:57,579

for my investigation

2630

01:50:02,250 --> 01:50:00,039

book and one of the one of the stories

2631

01:50:04,859 --> 01:50:02,260

behind it is that it has healing dirt

2632

01:50:06,770 --> 01:50:04,869

and there's a particular place there's I

2633

01:50:09,359 --> 01:50:06,780

should I should add there's there's many

2634

01:50:11,339 --> 01:50:09,369

legends and myths supernatural mist

2635

01:50:13,949 --> 01:50:11,349

surrounding it for example there's a

2636

01:50:16,290 --> 01:50:13,959

whole story about the six foot tall

2637

01:50:19,219 --> 01:50:16,300

cross that when it was originally found

2638

01:50:22,619 --> 01:50:19,229

on that site actually and it was it was

2639

01:50:24,599 --> 01:50:22,629

sometime around 1810 and the story goes

2640

01:50:26,549 --> 01:50:24,609

that people these people were in the

2641

01:50:30,149 --> 01:50:26,559

area and they uncovered this cross and

2642

01:50:32,579 --> 01:50:30,159

they moved it to another area a church

2643

01:50:34,500 --> 01:50:32,589

not far away and the next day it

2644

01:50:36,659 --> 01:50:34,510

appeared back where it was where it was

2645

01:50:38,429 --> 01:50:36,669

found and they they said well this is

2646

01:50:41,129 --> 01:50:38,439

this is bizarre and they moved it again

2647

01:50:42,509 --> 01:50:41,139

and once again overnight it reappeared

2648

01:50:44,759 --> 01:50:42,519

and they finally just said okay well

2649

01:50:46,259 --> 01:50:44,769

clearly this is meant to be here and so

2650

01:50:48,119 --> 01:50:46,269

they built that built the church at that

2651
01:50:49,679 --> 01:50:48,129
place because you know God directed them

2652
01:50:53,669 --> 01:50:49,689
to do that so there's there's a handful

2653
01:50:56,729 --> 01:50:53,679
of sort of interesting New Mexico flavor

2654
01:50:58,259 --> 01:50:56,739
legends about about chimayo but probably

2655
01:50:59,909 --> 01:50:58,269
the most famous one is regarding the

2656
01:51:02,909 --> 01:50:59,919
it's it's miracle dirt and there's a

2657
01:51:05,009 --> 01:51:02,919
there's a side room it's not much bigger

2658
01:51:07,770 --> 01:51:05,019
than you know medium sized closet maybe

2659
01:51:10,349 --> 01:51:07,780
a little bigger and has a there's that's

2660
01:51:13,379 --> 01:51:10,359
called a posse toe it's a small hole in

2661
01:51:16,979 --> 01:51:13,389
the ground and there's sand in it and

2662
01:51:19,739 --> 01:51:16,989
the story goes that sand was supposed to

2663
01:51:21,719 --> 01:51:19,749

stay in some dirt and the the claim is

2664

01:51:25,500 --> 01:51:21,729

that many people have been healed of

2665

01:51:25,889 --> 01:51:25,510

various ailments cancers other things

2666

01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:25,899

like that

2667

01:51:31,679 --> 01:51:28,719

through the miracle dirt and so I had

2668

01:51:33,779 --> 01:51:31,689

heard about this for for course many

2669

01:51:37,560 --> 01:51:33,789

years it's many traditions surrounding

2670

01:51:42,239 --> 01:51:37,570

it and I am I'd never actually done any

2671

01:51:45,569 --> 01:51:42,249

research at Chimayo per se until I was I

2672

01:51:47,609 --> 01:51:45,579

got a call from I did appearance on a

2673

01:51:50,189 --> 01:51:47,619

short-lived TV show on the Oprah network

2674

01:51:52,020 --> 01:51:50,199

called miracle detectives it was on for

2675

01:51:54,839 --> 01:51:52,030

I think a season or two and I was on one

2676

01:51:57,299 --> 01:51:54,849

of the episodes and a guy here in

2677

01:51:59,790 --> 01:51:57,309

Albuquerque Armando Cordoba saw me on

2678

01:52:02,609 --> 01:51:59,800

that TV show and he was investigating a

2679

01:52:04,889 --> 01:52:02,619

weeping icon of Jesus and in a shrine

2680

01:52:06,839 --> 01:52:04,899

outside of Cleveland and I was on there

2681

01:52:07,979 --> 01:52:06,849

and as one of the experts investigators

2682

01:52:10,079 --> 01:52:07,989

and he called me up I said you know I

2683

01:52:11,040 --> 01:52:10,089

saw you on on this miracle detectives TV

2684

01:52:13,770 --> 01:52:11,050

show

2685

01:52:15,030 --> 01:52:13,780

I was healed at chimayo would you you

2686

01:52:17,790 --> 01:52:15,040

know can you put me in touch with the

2687

01:52:20,399 --> 01:52:17,800

the TV producers and I said well I

2688

01:52:22,020 --> 01:52:20,409

actually can't partly because the show

2689

01:52:23,669 --> 01:52:22,030

it actually ended at that point if there

2690

01:52:25,200 --> 01:52:23,679

was there's no really nobody who put him

2691

01:52:27,299 --> 01:52:25,210

in touch with but I said but you know

2692

01:52:28,830 --> 01:52:27,309

I'm still I'm you know I'm fairly local

2693

01:52:31,470 --> 01:52:28,840

and it's I'd like to hear your story

2694

01:52:34,260 --> 01:52:31,480

investigate your story and so that's one

2695

01:52:37,049 --> 01:52:34,270

the one of the main one main sections in

2696

01:52:39,899 --> 01:52:37,059

my article on on chimayo do we have any

2697

01:52:41,520 --> 01:52:39,909

sort of numbers in terms of all those

2698

01:52:46,890 --> 01:52:41,530

that the cripples that are supposedly

2699

01:52:48,839 --> 01:52:46,900

now walking all those crutches I thought

2700

01:52:52,109 --> 01:52:48,849

one of the last photos in the chapter is

2701

01:52:54,270 --> 01:52:52,119

of there's a room as you as you exit

2702

01:52:56,399 --> 01:52:54,280

chimayo there's a room where there's

2703

01:52:58,649 --> 01:52:56,409

just lined with crutches on the walls

2704

01:53:02,580 --> 01:52:58,659

and of course the implication is that

2705

01:53:05,310 --> 01:53:02,590

people walked in limping presumably and

2706

01:53:06,930 --> 01:53:05,320

were healed at the at the at the site

2707

01:53:09,089 --> 01:53:06,940

presumably through the the miracle

2708

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:09,099

diverted Chimayo and you know left their

2709

01:53:13,290 --> 01:53:10,239

crutches there because they didn't need

2710

01:53:15,569 --> 01:53:13,300

them anymore there's no hard numbers on

2711

01:53:17,280 --> 01:53:15,579

it there's no you know you don't you

2712

01:53:19,859 --> 01:53:17,290

don't need to sign in or anything

2713

01:53:22,439 --> 01:53:19,869

there's no there's no ID checks at

2714

01:53:24,479 --> 01:53:22,449

either end of the of the chapel so

2715

01:53:26,970 --> 01:53:24,489

there's really no way to know exactly

2716

01:53:29,189 --> 01:53:26,980

how many people have been claimed to

2717

01:53:31,770 --> 01:53:29,199

have been healed it's certainly hundreds

2718

01:53:33,899 --> 01:53:31,780

if not thousands over the years some

2719

01:53:35,490 --> 01:53:33,909

stories are more dramatic than others

2720

01:53:38,490 --> 01:53:35,500

there was actually a miracle detective

2721

01:53:41,160 --> 01:53:38,500

TV show about a woman named Desiree

2722

01:53:43,379 --> 01:53:41,170

Martinez and she's included in the in

2723

01:53:45,540 --> 01:53:43,389

the chapter they're talking about I

2724

01:53:51,510 --> 01:53:45,550

think she acts from Colorado for not

2725

01:53:53,700 --> 01:53:51,520

mistaken and she and in in 2011 they did

2726

01:53:55,560 --> 01:53:53,710

a show on that and she visited Chimayo

2727

01:53:58,229 --> 01:53:55,570

and she had been diagnosed with cancer

2728

01:54:00,450 --> 01:53:58,239

at the age of 15 and she believed that

2729

01:54:02,939 --> 01:54:00,460

the miracle dirt at Chimayo had had

2730

01:54:04,830 --> 01:54:02,949

healed her so she was she was one of the

2731

01:54:06,629 --> 01:54:04,840

cases I didn't personally investigate

2732

01:54:08,189 --> 01:54:06,639

her I sort of give the results of the

2733

01:54:10,470 --> 01:54:08,199

miracle detectives investigation and

2734

01:54:12,390 --> 01:54:10,480

then I go on to to the case that I

2735

01:54:15,390 --> 01:54:12,400

personally investigated of Armand de

2736

01:54:16,740 --> 01:54:15,400

Cordoba who claimed he money again he

2737

01:54:19,080 --> 01:54:16,750

came to me and he said look you know I

2738

01:54:20,490 --> 01:54:19,090

was healed by this you know can you can

2739

01:54:22,290 --> 01:54:20,500

you investigate my miracle and I said

2740

01:54:24,630 --> 01:54:22,300

sure you know I'll see what I can do and

2741

01:54:28,590 --> 01:54:24,640

in a nutshell basically he claimed

2742

01:54:30,570 --> 01:54:28,600

that he had in it's important read this

2743

01:54:32,310 --> 01:54:30,580

this has happened fifty years earlier so

2744

01:54:34,050 --> 01:54:32,320

this was not something new so it was it

2745

01:54:37,290 --> 01:54:34,060

was a difficult case to investigate

2746

01:54:38,940 --> 01:54:37,300

because you know this wasn't this didn't

2747

01:54:41,310 --> 01:54:38,950

happen last month of last year this was

2748

01:54:42,870 --> 01:54:41,320

long before I was born and you know the

2749

01:54:45,210 --> 01:54:42,880

records from the time were very

2750

01:54:47,190 --> 01:54:45,220

difficult to find and in fact it being

2751
01:54:49,500 --> 01:54:47,200
impossible to find but he believed that

2752
01:54:53,750 --> 01:54:49,510
he had his claim was that he'd been

2753
01:54:56,540 --> 01:54:53,760
badly burned in a in a fire and that

2754
01:55:00,000 --> 01:54:56,550
just after he gotten out of the military

2755
01:55:03,420 --> 01:55:00,010
fifty-fifty well now 52 years ago and

2756
01:55:06,210 --> 01:55:03,430
that he'd gone to Chimayo and he put

2757
01:55:08,670 --> 01:55:06,220
dirt on his bones on his bandaged wounds

2758
01:55:11,130 --> 01:55:08,680
and they healed miraculously and so that

2759
01:55:14,040 --> 01:55:11,140
was that was a story that I I tried to

2760
01:55:16,020 --> 01:55:14,050
investigate yeah yeah it's it's been

2761
01:55:17,400 --> 01:55:16,030
there that particular Chapel has been

2762
01:55:19,320 --> 01:55:17,410
there for hundreds of years

2763
01:55:21,420 --> 01:55:19,330

yeah court chapel has been on that spot

2764

01:55:24,420 --> 01:55:21,430

I should say and you did mention at the

2765

01:55:26,070 --> 01:55:24,430

top of your explanation about chimayo

2766

01:55:28,230 --> 01:55:26,080

about the penitent days and that is

2767

01:55:30,600 --> 01:55:28,240

considered a penitent a community there

2768

01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:30,610

the penitent days los hermanos de

2769

01:55:34,770 --> 01:55:32,560

penitent a are probably the most

2770

01:55:37,920 --> 01:55:34,780

fundamentalist of all Christians they

2771

01:55:40,430 --> 01:55:37,930

walk naked across the oh and flagellate

2772

01:55:42,870 --> 01:55:40,440

themselves and walk barefoot across

2773

01:55:46,290 --> 01:55:42,880

cactus patches and they're pretty

2774

01:55:49,170 --> 01:55:46,300

hardcore you know I was wondering you

2775

01:55:53,790 --> 01:55:49,180

hit you my oh but just you know a couple

2776

01:55:56,430 --> 01:55:53,800

towns over this is pocky and and or I

2777

01:55:57,900 --> 01:55:56,440

should say Espanola and I didn't see

2778

01:55:59,880 --> 01:55:57,910

anything about old scratch about the

2779

01:56:01,440 --> 01:55:59,890

devil appearing at dances there that's

2780

01:56:05,040 --> 01:56:01,450

right down your alley and there's some

2781

01:56:08,520 --> 01:56:05,050

really well documented reports from the

2782

01:56:11,010 --> 01:56:08,530

90s and the 80s and some pretty

2783

01:56:13,920 --> 01:56:11,020

interesting you know stuff that's been

2784

01:56:16,770 --> 01:56:13,930

written down over the years all the way

2785

01:56:18,300 --> 01:56:16,780

back to the 20s actually appearances the

2786

01:56:19,680 --> 01:56:18,310

devil at the dance I was really why

2787

01:56:22,410 --> 01:56:19,690

didn't you include that that's a real

2788

01:56:24,150 --> 01:56:22,420

popular New Mexico kind of urban legend

2789

01:56:26,310 --> 01:56:24,160

if you will actually I do

2790

01:56:28,890 --> 01:56:26,320

I do make a reference to that in the in

2791

01:56:32,300 --> 01:56:28,900

the light on a chapter I briefly I don't

2792

01:56:34,350 --> 01:56:32,310

go into very much detail there is

2793

01:56:37,170 --> 01:56:34,360

research out there you can find on that

2794

01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:37,180

subject no absolutely and and I but I do

2795

01:56:41,060 --> 01:56:38,400

talk about you know the

2796

01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:41,070

devil peering and the whole there's

2797

01:56:44,750 --> 01:56:42,239

there's of course lots of different

2798

01:56:46,850 --> 01:56:44,760

variations one is that a person shows up

2799

01:56:48,770 --> 01:56:46,860

and and there's a there's a it's an

2800

01:56:51,380 --> 01:56:48,780

old-time saloon and there's there have

2801
01:56:54,350 --> 01:56:51,390
their having a card game and one of the

2802
01:56:55,550 --> 01:56:54,360
persons looks down and a beautiful woman

2803
01:56:57,950 --> 01:56:55,560
comes down and sits down and starts

2804
01:56:59,930 --> 01:56:57,960
playing with them he looks underneath he

2805
01:57:02,419 --> 01:56:59,940
thinks that someone's that the beautiful

2806
01:57:03,800 --> 01:57:02,429
unknown is playing footsie with him he's

2807
01:57:06,770 --> 01:57:03,810
sort of smiles at her and she smiles

2808
01:57:08,570 --> 01:57:06,780
back and then as the game ends she he

2809
01:57:10,910 --> 01:57:08,580
looks underneath the table and he sees a

2810
01:57:13,370 --> 01:57:10,920
cloven hoof right he realizes he's

2811
01:57:15,050 --> 01:57:13,380
playing with Satan himself and he

2812
01:57:16,100 --> 01:57:15,060
gathers his winnings and screws out

2813
01:57:18,770 --> 01:57:16,110

never to be seen again

2814

01:57:20,810 --> 01:57:18,780

actually Satan was really a Al Pacino in

2815

01:57:22,580 --> 01:57:20,820

disguise I want everyone to understand

2816

01:57:24,890 --> 01:57:22,590

that we have been Radford the book this

2817

01:57:26,450 --> 01:57:24,900

mysterious New Mexico and we've got

2818

01:57:28,610 --> 01:57:26,460

questions from listeners and we'll start

2819

01:57:35,740 --> 01:57:28,620

to ask them in our next segment with

2820

01:57:42,350 --> 01:57:38,870

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2821

01:57:45,530 --> 01:57:42,360

a slow web hosting provider well check

2822

01:57:48,530 --> 01:57:45,540

out a two hosting and they're screaming

2823

01:57:51,800 --> 01:57:48,540

fast Swift server platform they even

2824

01:57:54,070 --> 01:57:51,810

have SSDs that load pages three hundred

2825

01:57:57,290 --> 01:57:54,080

percent faster than the competition

2826
01:58:00,169 --> 01:57:57,300
ready to give your sign a speed boost

2827
01:58:02,630 --> 01:58:00,179
well tell you what neighbors head on

2828
01:58:06,770 --> 01:58:02,640
over to a two hosting.com

2829
01:58:09,320 --> 01:58:06,780
that's a two that's number two a to

2830
01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:09,330
hosting.com check out their prime

2831
01:58:14,330 --> 01:58:12,000
hosting account and get this neighbors

2832
01:58:17,600 --> 01:58:14,340
they're even giving you an exclusive

2833
01:58:20,330 --> 01:58:17,610
twenty five percent off discount for all

2834
01:58:22,880 --> 01:58:20,340
our listeners twenty five percent

2835
01:58:27,860 --> 01:58:22,890
and remember their guru crew support

2836
01:58:30,709 --> 01:58:27,870
team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2837
01:58:33,560 --> 01:58:30,719
to answer any of your questions now to

2838
01:58:36,320 --> 01:58:33,570

get the discount use the coupon code Jen

2839

01:58:38,450 --> 01:58:36,330

when you check out making the right

2840

01:58:40,189 --> 01:58:38,460

decisions is a challenge to investors

2841

01:58:41,930 --> 01:58:40,199

are we going to see economic growth

2842

01:58:44,060 --> 01:58:41,940

slide into a recession or at worst

2843

01:58:46,189 --> 01:58:44,070

depression hi Ted Anderson fremitus

2844

01:58:48,439 --> 01:58:46,199

resources we all know when a company

2845

01:58:50,120 --> 01:58:48,449

actually responsibly divesting ourselves

2846

01:58:52,010 --> 01:58:50,130

and a move towards safety is prudent

2847

01:58:54,110 --> 01:58:52,020

when the market becomes volatile you

2848

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:54,120

Treasuries are a safe haven but what do

2849

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:55,280

you do when the US government

2850

01:58:59,870 --> 01:58:57,840

overextends itself and spends beyond its

2851
01:59:02,030 --> 01:58:59,880
means many investors are turning toward

2852
01:59:04,190 --> 01:59:02,040
gold is a common-sense alternative to

2853
01:59:05,990 --> 01:59:04,200
traditional paper investments Midas

2854
01:59:07,700 --> 01:59:06,000
resources has put together a powerful

2855
01:59:10,760 --> 01:59:07,710
book titled ten reasons to own gold

2856
01:59:12,620 --> 01:59:10,770
discussing cost benefits risks featuring

2857
01:59:14,720 --> 01:59:12,630
full-color illustrations weights and

2858
01:59:49,810 --> 01:59:14,730
measures the book is free and can be

2859
01:59:56,150 --> 01:59:53,390
has the best prices on storable food at

2860
01:59:58,280 --> 01:59:56,160
non-gmo seeds water filtration devices

2861
02:00:00,980 --> 01:59:58,290
home canning equipment survival and

2862
02:00:03,770 --> 02:00:00,990
self-reliance books and more my Patriot

2863
02:00:05,690 --> 02:00:03,780

supply.com has old-fashioned values and

2864

02:00:07,400 --> 02:00:05,700

the absolute best customer service in

2865

02:00:07,700 --> 02:00:07,410

the industry look for the deal of the

2866

02:00:10,160 --> 02:00:07,710

day

2867

02:00:11,930 --> 02:00:10,170

unique affordable survival supplies that

2868

02:00:13,970 --> 02:00:11,940

fit anyone's budget yet same-day

2869

02:00:16,730 --> 02:00:13,980

shipping on all orders and free shipping

2870

02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:16,740

on orders over \$49 call eight six six

2871

02:00:22,280 --> 02:00:19,440

two two nine zero nine two seven eight

2872

02:00:24,560 --> 02:00:22,290

six six two two nine zero nine two seven

2873

02:00:27,440 --> 02:00:24,570

or visit my Patriot supply.com

2874

02:00:29,870 --> 02:00:27,450

for emergency preparedness self-reliance

2875

02:00:32,210 --> 02:00:29,880

and food independence shop with a name

2876

02:00:34,340 --> 02:00:32,220

you know and a name you can trust before

2877

02:00:36,970 --> 02:00:34,350

it's time to survive it's time to

2878

02:00:40,100 --> 02:00:36,980

prepare my Patriot supply.com

2879

02:00:42,200 --> 02:00:40,110

at 30-day food supply dot-com you can

2880

02:00:44,570 --> 02:00:42,210

now purchase a one-of-a-kind product not

2881

02:00:47,300 --> 02:00:44,580

available anywhere else a meatless

2882

02:00:49,430 --> 02:00:47,310

burger dry mix in four delicious flavors

2883

02:00:51,950 --> 02:00:49,440

with our new oregon trail foods vegan

2884

02:00:53,960 --> 02:00:51,960

burgers all you do is add water and fry

2885

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:53,970

they need no refrigeration they're

2886

02:00:58,010 --> 02:00:55,920

packaged in mylar bags with an oxygen

2887

02:00:58,910 --> 02:00:58,020

absorber for a long shelf-life they're

2888

02:01:00,890 --> 02:00:58,920

non-gmo

2889

02:01:02,960 --> 02:01:00,900

they're gluten soy not in chemical free

2890

02:01:04,910 --> 02:01:02,970

but they're loaded with flavor and a

2891

02:01:05,810 --> 02:01:04,920

good source of carbs and protein yet low

2892

02:01:07,730 --> 02:01:05,820

in sodium

2893

02:01:10,460 --> 02:01:07,740

flavors include Italian spicy Mexican

2894

02:01:13,340 --> 02:01:10,470

six vegetable and black bean olive go-to

2895

02:01:16,160 --> 02:01:13,350

30-day food supply calm or call five

2896

02:01:19,130 --> 02:01:16,170

four one two two nine zero zero one zero

2897

02:01:20,840 --> 02:01:19,140

and order today eat them every day take

2898

02:01:23,540 --> 02:01:20,850

them camping or save them for an

2899

02:01:25,610 --> 02:01:23,550

emergency check them out at 30-day food

2900

02:01:28,310 --> 02:01:25,620

supply calm and click on the vegan

2901
02:01:30,320 --> 02:01:28,320
burger icon that's 30 day food supply

2902
02:01:32,720 --> 02:01:30,330
calm where all of our products are

2903
02:01:40,220 --> 02:01:32,730
produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail foods

2904
02:01:41,150 --> 02:01:40,230
30-day food supply calm we'd like to

2905
02:01:43,100 --> 02:01:41,160
hear from you

2906
02:01:45,890 --> 02:01:43,110
if you have a comment or question about

2907
02:01:49,310 --> 02:01:45,900
the para cast sent it to muse

2908
02:01:52,190 --> 02:01:49,320
at the para cast com that's news at the

2909
02:01:55,160 --> 02:01:52,200
para cast calm and don't forget to visit

2910
02:02:00,260 --> 02:01:55,170
our famous para cast community forums at

2911
02:02:02,150 --> 02:02:00,270
forum dot the para cast calm with gene

2912
02:02:04,400 --> 02:02:02,160
and Kristen the power cast Ben Radford

2913
02:02:06,020 --> 02:02:04,410

is author of mysterious New Mexico he's

2914

02:02:08,180 --> 02:02:06,030

not some mysterious himself he's a

2915

02:02:10,760 --> 02:02:08,190

pretty down-to-earth guy and we've got

2916

02:02:12,350 --> 02:02:10,770

Chris O'Brien who is now going to look

2917

02:02:14,840 --> 02:02:12,360

at all those questions our listeners

2918

02:02:18,290 --> 02:02:14,850

have asked at forum doctor para cast

2919

02:02:20,810 --> 02:02:18,300

calm and pick out a few choice ones in

2920

02:02:23,570 --> 02:02:20,820

there are some questions here in fact we

2921

02:02:26,360 --> 02:02:23,580

have a sign up at forum dr. Perik a

2922

02:02:28,940 --> 02:02:26,370

CENTCOM who was made aware of your your

2923

02:02:30,770 --> 02:02:28,950

upcoming show here at the para cast and

2924

02:02:32,450 --> 02:02:30,780

they signed up just just to post a

2925

02:02:34,700 --> 02:02:32,460

question for you well cool which is

2926

02:02:37,940 --> 02:02:34,710

which is neat but first I'm gonna go to

2927

02:02:40,790 --> 02:02:37,950

our one of our very very diligent

2928

02:02:44,150 --> 02:02:40,800

posters he's up above the 2000 mark now

2929

02:02:46,640 --> 02:02:44,160

burnt State at he posted this at our

2930

02:02:48,560 --> 02:02:46,650

question thread on forum dr. Peric Escom

2931

02:02:51,080 --> 02:02:48,570

he's got a number of interesting

2932

02:02:53,180 --> 02:02:51,090

questions but I'm gonna jump down in all

2933

02:02:55,310 --> 02:02:53,190

your personal research Ben has there

2934

02:02:57,170 --> 02:02:55,320

ever been a paranormal mystery that you

2935

02:03:03,230 --> 02:02:57,180

could not use science to dismiss or

2936

02:03:04,820 --> 02:03:03,240

completely explain ah not so far I sort

2937

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:04,830

of touched on this earlier you know the

2938

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:06,800

the mysteries that I investigate are

2939

02:03:11,780 --> 02:03:09,840

self selected in that not that I know

2940

02:03:13,370 --> 02:03:11,790

they're you think that they're easy to

2941

02:03:14,900 --> 02:03:13,380

solve because many of the investigations

2942

02:03:17,090 --> 02:03:14,910

I tackle are very difficult to solve

2943

02:03:19,109 --> 02:03:17,100

Chupacabra being one case and others

2944

02:03:21,119 --> 02:03:19,119

that are you know in this new book

2945

02:03:22,649 --> 02:03:21,129

would say the the closest thing that I

2946

02:03:24,810 --> 02:03:22,659

can think of I mean there's certainly

2947

02:03:26,699 --> 02:03:24,820

been in cases for example in my book

2948

02:03:28,649 --> 02:03:26,709

scientific param vestigation I have a

2949

02:03:30,149 --> 02:03:28,659

have a chapter on a haunted house I

2950

02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:30,159

investigated outside the Buffalo New

2951
02:03:34,409 --> 02:03:33,280
York and that was a very complex case I

2952
02:03:36,989 --> 02:03:34,419
won't go into the whole thing here but

2953
02:03:39,989 --> 02:03:36,999
basically one of the main claims was

2954
02:03:41,729 --> 02:03:39,999
that the one of there was it was a

2955
02:03:43,529 --> 02:03:41,739
mother and a father and a young young

2956
02:03:46,290 --> 02:03:43,539
girl I think she was about six or seven

2957
02:03:48,270 --> 02:03:46,300
and he believed that a ghost had

2958
02:03:50,549 --> 02:03:48,280
actually attacked him it was it was

2959
02:03:51,899 --> 02:03:50,559
kicking him and I hadn't I interviewed

2960
02:03:53,819 --> 02:03:51,909
many people who seen ghosts and

2961
02:03:55,379 --> 02:03:53,829
experienced unusual things but he was

2962
02:03:57,509 --> 02:03:55,389
the very first person that I had ever

2963
02:04:00,540 --> 02:03:57,519

spoken to one to one who told me

2964

02:04:02,699 --> 02:04:00,550

flat-out he says a ghost attacked me so

2965

02:04:05,129 --> 02:04:02,709

that was kind of an unusual thing so you

2966

02:04:07,409 --> 02:04:05,139

know he ended up the in a nutshell he

2967

02:04:09,839 --> 02:04:07,419

claimed that a ghost was was kicking him

2968

02:04:12,419 --> 02:04:09,849

as he slept at night as he was going to

2969

02:04:13,739 --> 02:04:12,429

sleep and I ended up solving the case it

2970

02:04:15,389 --> 02:04:13,749

turned out to be that it was it was

2971

02:04:17,250 --> 02:04:15,399

actually restless leg syndrome he was

2972

02:04:19,500 --> 02:04:17,260

sleeping on it on us he was a big guy he

2973

02:04:21,089 --> 02:04:19,510

was the auto worker and he was sleeping

2974

02:04:23,669 --> 02:04:21,099

alone because he had sleep apnea and he

2975

02:04:25,709 --> 02:04:23,679

was on his own little cot bed and as he

2976
02:04:26,969 --> 02:04:25,719
was going to sleep his leg twitch and it

2977
02:04:29,100 --> 02:04:26,979
would wake him up and he interpreted

2978
02:04:30,689 --> 02:04:29,110
because he's a ghost in the house he

2979
02:04:32,069 --> 02:04:30,699
interpreted it as a ghost kicking him

2980
02:04:34,290 --> 02:04:32,079
and and he was too serious

2981
02:04:36,509 --> 02:04:34,300
it was not a joke he was dead serious

2982
02:04:37,729 --> 02:04:36,519
about this and well I I'm later but the

2983
02:04:39,810 --> 02:04:37,739
reason I bring this up is because

2984
02:04:42,089 --> 02:04:39,820
because there were lots of claims about

2985
02:04:43,830 --> 02:04:42,099
that case there were strange that was

2986
02:04:46,020 --> 02:04:43,840
the that was the the holdout that was

2987
02:04:48,000 --> 02:04:46,030
the one that I could not explain for

2988
02:04:50,189 --> 02:04:48,010

weeks I was like I can't figure this out

2989

02:04:52,080 --> 02:04:50,199

this is bizarre until I finally solved

2990

02:04:54,750 --> 02:04:52,090

it oh this is all fits together this is

2991

02:04:56,729 --> 02:04:54,760

what that was so you know is that so

2992

02:04:59,549 --> 02:04:56,739

there are certainly cases where parts of

2993

02:05:01,560 --> 02:04:59,559

a mystery are very difficult to solve

2994

02:05:04,379 --> 02:05:01,570

but in the end I've been able to solve

2995

02:05:05,819 --> 02:05:04,389

them I think that the the other real

2996

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:05,829

question is you know if someone says

2997

02:05:09,419 --> 02:05:07,599

well is there anything you think can't

2998

02:05:11,100 --> 02:05:09,429

be explained by science and I'm

2999

02:05:13,049 --> 02:05:11,110

generally the position that pretty much

3000

02:05:15,810 --> 02:05:13,059

everything can be explained through

3001
02:05:16,500 --> 02:05:15,820
science if it's part of the natural

3002
02:05:19,589 --> 02:05:16,510
world

3003
02:05:21,750 --> 02:05:19,599
same thing with ghosts so you know I

3004
02:05:24,149 --> 02:05:21,760
would say the of everything in the world

3005
02:05:25,859 --> 02:05:24,159
I would say maybe intuition I think

3006
02:05:28,229 --> 02:05:25,869
maybe intuition might be the closest to

3007
02:05:30,270 --> 02:05:28,239
some sort of unusual paranormal and I

3008
02:05:32,560 --> 02:05:30,280
don't mean intuition in that some sort

3009
02:05:35,230 --> 02:05:32,570
of ESP or sixth sense but in a more

3010
02:05:36,940 --> 02:05:35,240
psychological realm in which we're

3011
02:05:38,620 --> 02:05:36,950
talking about something where we know

3012
02:05:40,450 --> 02:05:38,630
something without knowing how we know it

3013
02:05:42,160 --> 02:05:40,460

and we're picking up cues from the right

3014

02:05:43,150 --> 02:05:42,170

or the feeling of somebody's staring at

3015

02:05:44,950 --> 02:05:43,160

you and then you turn around and

3016

02:05:46,060 --> 02:05:44,960

somebody is there now yeah right exactly

3017

02:05:49,060 --> 02:05:46,070

so and then you sort of get into

3018

02:05:51,580 --> 02:05:49,070

confirmation bias yeah well yeah that's

3019

02:05:55,060 --> 02:05:51,590

a bad example but we're thinking about

3020

02:05:56,920 --> 02:05:55,070

somebody really hard and then they call

3021

02:05:57,640 --> 02:05:56,930

you on the phone if it's not a

3022

02:05:59,470 --> 02:05:57,650

coincidence

3023

02:06:01,300 --> 02:05:59,480

there may be something there well here's

3024

02:06:03,460 --> 02:06:01,310

another question this really kind of

3025

02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:03,470

gets to the heart of why people with

3026

02:06:09,010 --> 02:06:06,560

open minds that that really enjoy these

3027

02:06:10,810 --> 02:06:09,020

paranormal subjects are can get really

3028

02:06:12,580 --> 02:06:10,820

bent out of shape at at the tone

3029

02:06:14,860 --> 02:06:12,590

sometimes that the skeptical community

3030

02:06:17,800 --> 02:06:14,870

uses and Byrne state wants to know if

3031

02:06:20,050 --> 02:06:17,810

you think that skepticism can become too

3032

02:06:22,120 --> 02:06:20,060

rabid as seen in the absolute relish it

3033

02:06:23,800 --> 02:06:22,130

seems to take and mocking anyone who

3034

02:06:25,690 --> 02:06:23,810

takes the UFO phenomenon seriously

3035

02:06:27,520 --> 02:06:25,700

including those who wish to apply

3036

02:06:29,440 --> 02:06:27,530

science to the problem and he gives the

3037

02:06:31,510 --> 02:06:29,450

example of Philip Glass persistently

3038

02:06:34,060 --> 02:06:31,520

hounding and harassing dr. James

3039

02:06:36,550 --> 02:06:34,070

McDonald and he says such activities

3040

02:06:38,770 --> 02:06:36,560

appear to continue to this day in the

3041

02:06:41,410 --> 02:06:38,780

sarcastic tone that your skeptical

3042

02:06:44,170 --> 02:06:41,420

Inquirer applies to all things UFO in

3043

02:06:45,340 --> 02:06:44,180

nature is this a healthy approach and is

3044

02:06:48,130 --> 02:06:45,350

it consistent with choose these

3045

02:06:50,260 --> 02:06:48,140

foundational principles and is etic

3046

02:06:51,730 --> 02:06:50,270

approach to unique phenomenon good

3047

02:06:53,760 --> 02:06:51,740

question yeah that is a good question

3048

02:06:57,670 --> 02:06:53,770

that there's there's a little bit of a

3049

02:07:00,010 --> 02:06:57,680

faulty premise there in that there's not

3050

02:07:02,140 --> 02:07:00,020

a monolithic homogenous skeptical

3051
02:07:04,360 --> 02:07:02,150
community there just isn't it just as

3052
02:07:07,540 --> 02:07:04,370
there's not one monolithic homogenous

3053
02:07:09,310 --> 02:07:07,550
paranormal community or UFO believer

3054
02:07:10,570 --> 02:07:09,320
commune wherever else there's all sorts

3055
02:07:12,460 --> 02:07:10,580
of different people there are people who

3056
02:07:14,650 --> 02:07:12,470
are you know hardcore believers that

3057
02:07:16,420 --> 02:07:14,660
alien abducted abductions are happening

3058
02:07:18,340 --> 02:07:16,430
every second of every day other people

3059
02:07:19,630 --> 02:07:18,350
who think that a lot of it's you know BS

3060
02:07:21,820 --> 02:07:19,640
but there are a couple things that are

3061
02:07:24,160 --> 02:07:21,830
true they stick their belief on the you

3062
02:07:26,260 --> 02:07:24,170
know Betty Barney Hills case we're out

3063
02:07:29,200 --> 02:07:26,270

and so it's a little bit of a fallacy to

3064

02:07:30,910 --> 02:07:29,210

say that skeptics are X because epics

3065

02:07:32,980 --> 02:07:30,920

are not X that you will always have

3066

02:07:35,230 --> 02:07:32,990

individual skeptics within any community

3067

02:07:37,750 --> 02:07:35,240

just as you have individual believers or

3068

02:07:40,450 --> 02:07:37,760

you know take your pick anything else

3069

02:07:41,980 --> 02:07:40,460

engineers take you know lawyers there

3070

02:07:43,450 --> 02:07:41,990

are good lawyers and their shyster

3071

02:07:45,670 --> 02:07:43,460

lawyers there are good doctors and their

3072

02:07:46,330 --> 02:07:45,680

shyster doctors they're not all out you

3073

02:07:48,070 --> 02:07:46,340

know are you

3074

02:07:49,600 --> 02:07:48,080

are you being an apologist for the ones

3075

02:07:51,129 --> 02:07:49,610

that are too rabid or are you saying

3076

02:07:52,540 --> 02:07:51,139

that they're out of line I know I'm

3077

02:07:56,200 --> 02:07:52,550

saying that they're out of line I'm

3078

02:07:58,600 --> 02:07:56,210

saying that okay yeah could really get

3079

02:08:00,580 --> 02:07:58,610

out of line well you really I'll give an

3080

02:08:02,169 --> 02:08:00,590

example in one of my favorite books of

3081

02:08:03,700 --> 02:08:02,179

all time there's written by Carl Sagan

3082

02:08:06,339 --> 02:08:03,710

and he wrote a book called the demon

3083

02:08:09,070 --> 02:08:06,349

haunted world yeah it's a brilliant book

3084

02:08:10,600 --> 02:08:09,080

and I revere Carl sake and I met him

3085

02:08:13,750 --> 02:08:10,610

briefly and he was just a wonderful

3086

02:08:15,580 --> 02:08:13,760

generous man and in that book if you

3087

02:08:18,700 --> 02:08:15,590

read it he actually calls out James

3088

02:08:20,770 --> 02:08:18,710

Randi another one of my heroes who you

3089

02:08:22,479 --> 02:08:20,780

know he has his faults and in in Carl

3090

02:08:25,689 --> 02:08:22,489

Sagan's book is as you know Randy can be

3091

02:08:27,820 --> 02:08:25,699

abrasive he can be rude I don't remember

3092

02:08:30,250 --> 02:08:27,830

the exact quote but he he says look you

3093

02:08:32,770 --> 02:08:30,260

know this is this isn't helpful so I

3094

02:08:33,910 --> 02:08:32,780

guess the the real issue is that in any

3095

02:08:35,589 --> 02:08:33,920

community you're gonna have people who

3096

02:08:36,910 --> 02:08:35,599

are more open-minded about in other

3097

02:08:39,310 --> 02:08:36,920

people who are more debunking and so you

3098

02:08:40,839 --> 02:08:39,320

have people like so for example you have

3099

02:08:44,080 --> 02:08:40,849

Penn & Teller's show called

3100

02:08:47,680 --> 02:08:44,090

well BS that's the name of the show and

3101
02:08:49,570 --> 02:08:47,690
in that in their show they you know they

3102
02:08:52,330 --> 02:08:49,580
they tackle all sorts of paranormal you

3103
02:08:54,669 --> 02:08:52,340
know everything from UFO claims to the

3104
02:08:56,260 --> 02:08:54,679
homeopathy this that any other and their

3105
02:08:58,510 --> 02:08:56,270
style is very different from mine I

3106
02:08:59,950 --> 02:08:58,520
that's that's their thing that's that's

3107
02:09:02,020 --> 02:08:59,960
fine same thing with the South Park guys

3108
02:09:04,689 --> 02:09:02,030
they make fun of all sorts of things

3109
02:09:07,149 --> 02:09:04,699
that I don't make fun of because I part

3110
02:09:08,560 --> 02:09:07,159
of the way that I personally do it is I

3111
02:09:12,040 --> 02:09:08,570
have a have a background in psychology

3112
02:09:13,839 --> 02:09:12,050
and and I I am very sympathetic to

3113
02:09:15,430 --> 02:09:13,849

people who claim to have experiences or

3114

02:09:17,169 --> 02:09:15,440

they sit they think they saw a ghost

3115

02:09:19,390 --> 02:09:17,179

they think it's a lake monster UFO where

3116

02:09:21,790 --> 02:09:19,400

else and my assumption is not that

3117

02:09:23,530 --> 02:09:21,800

they're lying to me my assumption and my

3118

02:09:25,810 --> 02:09:23,540

experience is that most people who claim

3119

02:09:27,850 --> 02:09:25,820

to have these experiences are sincere

3120

02:09:29,620 --> 02:09:27,860

they're they're not crazy they're not

3121

02:09:31,540 --> 02:09:29,630

stupid they're not bad people they've

3122

02:09:33,700 --> 02:09:31,550

truly had some experience they can't

3123

02:09:35,560 --> 02:09:33,710

explain and what I try to do as

3124

02:09:37,750 --> 02:09:35,570

investigators figure out what is that

3125

02:09:39,879 --> 02:09:37,760

experience if that experience truly is a

3126

02:09:42,040 --> 02:09:39,889

ghost if that experience truly is

3127

02:09:43,750 --> 02:09:42,050

psychic powers or whatever else that's

3128

02:09:45,640 --> 02:09:43,760

great let's figure this out let's let's

3129

02:09:47,439 --> 02:09:45,650

let's bring science to it but if that

3130

02:09:49,600 --> 02:09:47,449

experience is not actually a ghost or

3131

02:09:51,459 --> 02:09:49,610

it's plausibly you know explained by

3132

02:09:55,060 --> 02:09:51,469

some other mundane phenomena then we

3133

02:09:56,320 --> 02:09:55,070

need to go with that and so so I'm just

3134

02:09:58,180 --> 02:09:56,330

basically trying to explain that that

3135

02:10:00,250 --> 02:09:58,190

yes there there certainly are skeptics

3136

02:10:02,140 --> 02:10:00,260

who are nasty and brash

3137

02:10:03,580 --> 02:10:02,150

and rude and and don't know their stuff

3138

02:10:05,740 --> 02:10:03,590

and there's lots of believers that are

3139

02:10:08,440 --> 02:10:05,750

nasty and brash and rude and I don't I

3140

02:10:10,540 --> 02:10:08,450

think there's a lot more of the latter

3141

02:10:12,490 --> 02:10:10,550

as opposed to the former let's do our

3142

02:10:15,130 --> 02:10:12,500

break here guys the book is mysterious

3143

02:10:21,290 --> 02:10:15,140

New Mexico Ben Radford joins us with

3144

02:10:21,300 --> 02:10:25,810

[Music]

3145

02:10:31,010 --> 02:10:29,150

GCN proudly sponsored by unseen now calm

3146

02:10:35,380 --> 02:10:31,020

find out how to stop big brother and his

3147

02:10:37,700 --> 02:10:35,390

tracks at unseen now calm this is GC n

3148

02:10:40,040 --> 02:10:37,710

graphic converter is the image

3149

02:10:42,950 --> 02:10:40,050

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3150

02:10:45,080 --> 02:10:42,960

does not use any database you get full

3151

02:10:47,540 --> 02:10:45,090

control of all your files want to view

3152

02:10:50,090 --> 02:10:47,550

the images of a folder drag it into

3153

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:50,100

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3154

02:10:54,890 --> 02:10:52,800

opens up to show your image files you

3155

02:10:57,170 --> 02:10:54,900

could use it for slideshows you could

3156

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,180

use it to import images from digital

3157

02:11:01,490 --> 02:10:59,520

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3158

02:11:04,010 --> 02:11:01,500

image editing you can do that too and

3159

02:11:06,320 --> 02:11:04,020

graphic converter also print catalogs

3160

02:11:08,510 --> 02:11:06,330

convert from so many formats

3161

02:11:11,150 --> 02:11:08,520

I can't even list them download now to

3162

02:11:14,060 --> 02:11:11,160

see if graphic converter is good for you

3163

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,070

like one and a half million other users

3164

02:11:18,680 --> 02:11:16,320

guess what you could save money when you

3165

02:11:21,560 --> 02:11:18,690

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3166

02:11:23,960 --> 02:11:21,570

code night owl use the coupon code night

3167

02:11:27,280 --> 02:11:23,970

how to get a special price for graphic

3168

02:11:30,320 --> 02:11:27,290

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

3169

02:11:38,060 --> 02:11:30,330

MK e soft calm

3170

02:11:39,950 --> 02:11:38,070

Lemke soft calm LEM ke soft calm hi this

3171

02:11:41,900 --> 02:11:39,960

is Steve Sanchez and based on a recent

3172

02:11:44,060 --> 02:11:41,910

study it was found that 57 million

3173

02:11:46,790 --> 02:11:44,070

Americans had legal issues over the last

3174

02:11:48,740 --> 02:11:46,800

12 months but only 60% of those studied

3175

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:48,750

sought out the services of a lawyer who

3176

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:51,360

I and a nutshell affordability while my

3177

02:11:55,310 --> 02:11:53,040

friends at Legal Shield have created a

3178

02:11:56,960 --> 02:11:55,320

solution that can help you not if but

3179

02:11:58,880 --> 02:11:56,970

when you need an attorney for as little

3180

02:12:00,560 --> 02:11:58,890

as seventeen dollars per month Legal

3181

02:12:02,600 --> 02:12:00,570

Shield will provide you unlimited access

3182

02:12:04,400 --> 02:12:02,610

to qualified attorneys at an

3183

02:12:06,740 --> 02:12:04,410

accomplished law firm for advice and

3184

02:12:09,320 --> 02:12:06,750

counsel on legal issues no matter how

3185

02:12:11,720 --> 02:12:09,330

serious or trivial for over 40 years and

3186

02:12:13,640 --> 02:12:11,730

with 1.4 million families across North

3187

02:12:16,130 --> 02:12:13,650

America the Legal Shield can help you

3188

02:12:17,780 --> 02:12:16,140

the loyal GCN listener representatives

3189

02:12:20,660 --> 02:12:17,790

are standing by now to answer your

3190

02:12:23,570 --> 02:12:20,670

question so call them now at one eight

3191

02:12:26,570 --> 02:12:23,580

five five three four zero save that's

3192

02:12:29,300 --> 02:12:26,580

one eight five five three four zero

3193

02:12:31,820 --> 02:12:29,310

seven two eight three or visit them at

3194

02:12:38,160 --> 02:12:31,830

LS protection calm

3195

02:12:40,919 --> 02:12:38,170

vary from case to case

3196

02:12:42,810 --> 02:12:40,929

this alert just came in this special

3197

02:12:45,000 --> 02:12:42,820

announcement is for business owners and

3198

02:12:47,209 --> 02:12:45,010

leaders of organizations who've been

3199

02:12:49,770 --> 02:12:47,219

waiting for the right time to build

3200

02:12:51,689 --> 02:12:49,780

general steel has made it impossible to

3201

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:51,699

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

3202

02:12:56,189 --> 02:12:53,920

that could save you thousands that's

3203

02:12:58,350 --> 02:12:56,199

right general steel America's leader in

3204

02:13:00,240 --> 02:12:58,360

pre engineered structures is offering

3205

02:13:02,669 --> 02:13:00,250

buildings at prices you will never see

3206

02:13:05,790 --> 02:13:02,679

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

3207

02:13:08,220 --> 02:13:05,800

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

3208

02:13:09,990 --> 02:13:08,230

5000 square feet for \$35,000

3209

02:13:12,240 --> 02:13:10,000

manufacturers if you need a larger

3210

02:13:13,590 --> 02:13:12,250

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

3211

02:13:15,540 --> 02:13:13,600

building for a hundred and twenty nine

3212

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:15,550

thousand you can't afford to rent with

3213

02:13:19,470 --> 02:13:17,920

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

3214

02:13:21,270 --> 02:13:19,480

church building for under sixty nine

3215

02:13:23,220 --> 02:13:21,280

thousand dollars with the economy

3216

02:13:25,350 --> 02:13:23,230

improving and interest rates still at

3217

02:13:29,640 --> 02:13:25,360

historic lows you can't afford to wait

3218

02:13:33,750 --> 02:13:29,650

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

3219

02:13:37,979 --> 02:13:33,760

now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

3220

02:13:40,080 --> 02:13:37,989

six nine one seven eighty 335 for over

3221

02:13:42,660 --> 02:13:40,090

five years you've been hearing about the

3222

02:13:45,150 --> 02:13:42,670

Berkey guy so you may know a few things

3223

02:13:46,979 --> 02:13:45,160

about him for example you are well aware

3224

02:13:48,900 --> 02:13:46,989

of the superior quality and

3225

02:13:51,240 --> 02:13:48,910

effectiveness of berkey water filters

3226

02:13:53,310 --> 02:13:51,250

and accessories but did you know the

3227

02:13:55,169 --> 02:13:53,320

Burr Keys have had independent lab tests

3228

02:13:57,419 --> 02:13:55,179

done to prove just how effective they

3229

02:14:00,450 --> 02:13:57,429

are it's true and he can email you the

3230

02:14:02,520 --> 02:14:00,460

test results just visit go Berkey com

3231

02:14:04,410 --> 02:14:02,530

you may also know that the Berkey guy

3232

02:14:06,630 --> 02:14:04,420

has helped tens of thousands of people

3233

02:14:09,150 --> 02:14:06,640

get better prepared now here's something

3234

02:14:11,610 --> 02:14:09,160

you may not know go Berkey comm has

3235

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:11,620

amazing specials and deals all the time

3236

02:14:16,200 --> 02:14:13,840

on a wide variety of survival and

3237

02:14:18,840 --> 02:14:16,210

preparedness products most ready to ship

3238

02:14:21,330 --> 02:14:18,850

same-day visit the Berkey guy and go

3239

02:14:23,910 --> 02:14:21,340

Berkey calm and be sure to click the red

3240

02:14:26,189 --> 02:14:23,920

products on sale now button you can

3241

02:14:28,110 --> 02:14:26,199

always call toll-free eight seven seven

3242

02:14:30,479 --> 02:14:28,120

eight eight six three six five three

3243

02:14:33,750 --> 02:14:30,489

again that's eight seven seven eight

3244

02:14:38,510 --> 02:14:33,760

eight six three six five three goldberg

3245

02:14:45,890 --> 02:14:42,640

[Music]

3246

02:14:49,120 --> 02:14:45,900

this is 37 the author of us on this

3247

02:14:53,630 --> 02:14:49,130

reason you're listening to the paragraph

3248

02:14:55,550 --> 02:14:53,640

a quick reminder if you can want to get

3249

02:14:58,220 --> 02:14:55,560

a free copy of secrets of the mysterious

3250

02:15:01,370 --> 02:14:58,230

valley by Chris O'Brien this is all you

3251

02:15:03,890 --> 02:15:01,380

have to do go to the para cast com the

3252

02:15:06,200 --> 02:15:03,900

power cast com sign up for our weekly

3253

02:15:07,850 --> 02:15:06,210

newsletter so we get your email address

3254

02:15:09,080 --> 02:15:07,860

we're not gonna send you anything but a

3255

02:15:11,180 --> 02:15:09,090

newsletter we're not going to send you

3256

02:15:13,490 --> 02:15:11,190

all sorts of weird offers or stuff like

3257

02:15:16,520 --> 02:15:13,500

that and when you do we'll e-mail you a

3258

02:15:19,130 --> 02:15:16,530

copy of secrets of the mysterious valley

3259

02:15:21,950 --> 02:15:19,140

by Chris O'Brien maybe takes a day or

3260

02:15:24,560 --> 02:15:21,960

two but we'll sure do that you know

3261

02:15:27,800 --> 02:15:24,570

speaking of skeptics there's another

3262

02:15:30,230 --> 02:15:27,810

site that I basically run on my server

3263

02:15:33,320 --> 02:15:30,240

but it's managed by Kurt Collins called

3264

02:15:35,540 --> 02:15:33,330

Jim Mosley dot-com it's a memorial site

3265

02:15:38,510 --> 02:15:35,550

to the late Jim Mosley and just this

3266

02:15:40,820 --> 02:15:38,520

week we've got a very nice letter posted

3267

02:15:43,700 --> 02:15:40,830

there from none other than James Randi

3268

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:43,710

who was sort of a friend of Jim's for a

3269

02:15:49,490 --> 02:15:47,280

number of years mm-hmm interesting even

3270

02:15:51,950 --> 02:15:49,500

the abrasive mr. randy was not so

3271

02:15:55,130 --> 02:15:51,960

abrasive now a long time ago back when I

3272

02:15:57,320 --> 02:15:55,140

was doing a radio show in Vermont I went

3273

02:15:58,790 --> 02:15:57,330

down to New York and interviewed Randy

3274

02:16:03,470 --> 02:15:58,800

on a couple of things he was pretty nice

3275

02:16:06,410 --> 02:16:03,480

then too Randy has retaken over the

3276

02:16:10,040 --> 02:16:06,420

presidential slot in his organization oh

3277

02:16:11,930 --> 02:16:10,050

he has I find yeah his former president

3278

02:16:13,610 --> 02:16:11,940

too who was a sitting president there's

3279

02:16:14,990 --> 02:16:13,620

nowhere to be found now all references

3280

02:16:16,610 --> 02:16:15,000

have been taken off about him and

3281

02:16:19,100 --> 02:16:16,620

there's some question to whether the

3282

02:16:21,110 --> 02:16:19,110

foundation is undergoing some financial

3283

02:16:22,400 --> 02:16:21,120

troubles yeah I honestly don't know

3284

02:16:24,560 --> 02:16:22,410

anything about that I've been I've been

3285

02:16:26,420 --> 02:16:24,570

at DragonCon in Atlanta for the past

3286

02:16:28,700 --> 02:16:26,430

five days so I've been in conferences

3287

02:16:30,980 --> 02:16:28,710

and trying to avoid getting con crud

3288

02:16:33,259 --> 02:16:30,990

which is a sort of a nerd cold you get

3289

02:16:35,089 --> 02:16:33,269

from being around 60,000 people like

3290

02:16:36,680 --> 02:16:35,099

that and then in airports and so I I

3291

02:16:39,290 --> 02:16:36,690

honestly don't anything about that I

3292

02:16:44,390 --> 02:16:39,300

just got in late last night off the

3293

02:16:45,950 --> 02:16:44,400

plane so I'm able to join us and I have

3294

02:16:48,290 --> 02:16:45,960

a question here from one of our longtime

3295

02:16:51,230 --> 02:16:48,300

posters he's just gone over the five

3296

02:16:52,580 --> 02:16:51,240

thousand postmark it's ufology randall

3297

02:16:54,650 --> 02:16:52,590

up in Calgary Alberta

3298

02:16:57,709 --> 02:16:54,660

he by the way we do not give gold

3299

02:17:00,770 --> 02:16:57,719

watches for posting 5000 messages I

3300

02:17:02,419 --> 02:17:00,780

think we give them a rest cure yeah in

3301

02:17:04,459 --> 02:17:02,429

his post a real post there not one lot

3302

02:17:06,830 --> 02:17:04,469

one line or one word post he really does

3303

02:17:08,959 --> 02:17:06,840

post and he did post a question for you

3304

02:17:10,580 --> 02:17:08,969

Ben and that is there seems to be

3305

02:17:12,919 --> 02:17:10,590

certain factions on both sides of the

3306

02:17:14,719 --> 02:17:12,929

you follow G issue who suggest that

3307

02:17:16,940 --> 02:17:14,729

building bridges between skeptics and

3308

02:17:18,799 --> 02:17:16,950

ufologists is a bit of a pipe dream do

3309

02:17:20,660 --> 02:17:18,809

you feel that the gap between ufology

3310

02:17:23,480 --> 02:17:20,670

and skepticism is so great that the two

3311

02:17:25,129 --> 02:17:23,490

will forever remain mutually exclusive

3312

02:17:26,990 --> 02:17:25,139

or do you think there is a way to build

3313

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:27,000

bridges and if so where do we start and

3314

02:17:33,139 --> 02:17:30,240

he invites you to join in further

3315

02:17:35,360 --> 02:17:33,149

conversations on this vein at forum dr.

3316

02:17:36,980 --> 02:17:35,370

Peric ascom he's saying come on board

3317

02:17:40,009 --> 02:17:36,990

and let's talk about it so what do you

3318

02:17:41,299 --> 02:17:40,019

think I mean I'll think that yeah I don't

3319

02:17:43,639 --> 02:17:41,309

see anything wrong with that I mean this

3320

02:17:46,490 --> 02:17:43,649

is you know as far as I'm and I'll just

3321

02:17:49,129 --> 02:17:46,500

you know I I've been doing this for 10

3322

02:17:51,379 --> 02:17:49,139

went out 15 16 years now whatever there

3323

02:17:52,639 --> 02:17:51,389

is and and this is one of the points

3324

02:17:54,020 --> 02:17:52,649

that I try to make when I talk to

3325

02:17:55,639 --> 02:17:54,030

because you know I've I'll give you an

3326

02:17:57,020 --> 02:17:55,649

example I was a couple years back I was

3327

02:17:59,000 --> 02:17:57,030

talking at a Bigfoot conference in

3328

02:18:00,919 --> 02:17:59,010

Pocatello Idaho I was there with Jeff

3329

02:18:02,690 --> 02:18:00,929

Meldrum and couple others and I was the

3330

02:18:04,219 --> 02:18:02,700

token skeptic and you know that's fine

3331

02:18:05,959 --> 02:18:04,229

whatever I you know most people there

3332

02:18:07,820 --> 02:18:05,969

believed in Bigfoot or had experiences I

3333

02:18:09,679 --> 02:18:07,830

was the guy who was saying look you know

3334

02:18:11,959 --> 02:18:09,689

I think there's reasons to doubt Bigfoot

3335

02:18:14,000 --> 02:18:11,969

I'm addressing the audience of probably

3336

02:18:15,530 --> 02:18:14,010

you know two three hundred people and I

3337

02:18:18,110 --> 02:18:15,540

said look you know I'm not the enemy

3338

02:18:20,330 --> 02:18:18,120

here you know yes I'm trying to bring a

3339

02:18:22,160 --> 02:18:20,340

skeptical point of view to this but I

3340

02:18:23,480 --> 02:18:22,170

said I'm not making fun of you there's

3341

02:18:25,310 --> 02:18:23,490

lots of people out there in the real

3342

02:18:27,020 --> 02:18:25,320

world you know walking down the streets

3343

02:18:28,730 --> 02:18:27,030

who think you guys are crazy is it I I

3344

02:18:30,589 --> 02:18:28,740

will take you seriously I will look at

3345

02:18:32,450 --> 02:18:30,599

your evidence you have big photos you

3346

02:18:35,330 --> 02:18:32,460

have Bigfoot evidence I will look at it

3347

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:35,340

with an open mind and I said you need to

3348

02:18:39,799 --> 02:18:37,439

understand that that that that building

3349

02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:39,809

bridges to skepticism in - open -

3350

02:18:44,450 --> 02:18:42,000

skeptics is for everyone's benefit and

3351

02:18:45,650 --> 02:18:44,460

so when I talk to Bigfoot believers you

3352

02:18:47,240 --> 02:18:45,660

know when I when I talk to Bigfoot

3353

02:18:49,700 --> 02:18:47,250

community and the ghost hunter community

3354

02:18:51,230 --> 02:18:49,710

and I write a books like like scientific

3355

02:18:53,929 --> 02:18:51,240

para investigation from a couple years

3356

02:18:56,419 --> 02:18:53,939

ago my goal is to bring good science and

3357

02:18:58,280 --> 02:18:56,429

good critical thinking and skepticism to

3358

02:19:00,259 --> 02:18:58,290

the investigation it's not to quash and

3359

02:19:02,179 --> 02:19:00,269

debunk it's not - it's not to sort of

3360

02:19:04,040 --> 02:19:02,189

say all this is too silly no it's

3361

02:19:05,870 --> 02:19:04,050

exactly the opposite saying these are

3362

02:19:08,959 --> 02:19:05,880

fascinating subjects crystal

3363

02:19:09,860 --> 02:19:08,969

skulls UFOs crop circles you know go so

3364

02:19:11,959 --> 02:19:09,870

all these things are really cool

3365

02:19:13,520 --> 02:19:11,969

interest to you and whatever if you're

3366

02:19:15,799 --> 02:19:13,530

gonna reach for scientific credibility

3367

02:19:17,330 --> 02:19:15,809

then you have to use good science you

3368

02:19:19,100 --> 02:19:17,340

have to and this is this is sort of

3369

02:19:21,830 --> 02:19:19,110

thing that that ice I try to do with my

3370

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:21,840

work is not just sort of debunk and

3371

02:19:26,929 --> 02:19:24,240

dismiss and you know be rude to people I

3372

02:19:28,759 --> 02:19:26,939

you know I actually this were touching

3373

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:28,769

back on the previous question but you

3374

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,719

know among many skeptics and even many

3375

02:19:34,339 --> 02:19:32,399

believers I'm known as a pretty

3376

02:19:36,500 --> 02:19:34,349

open-minded guy I mean there are more

3377

02:19:38,089 --> 02:19:36,510

abrasive skeptics I'm I'm the guy who's

3378

02:19:39,560 --> 02:19:38,099

like yeah I'll look at this let's you

3379

02:19:42,799 --> 02:19:39,570

know let's let's work this out and so

3380

02:19:45,020 --> 02:19:42,809

you know I would hope that that that you

3381

02:19:46,879 --> 02:19:45,030

know the in the future there could be

3382

02:19:49,520 --> 02:19:46,889

many more bridges between the skeptics

3383

02:19:52,429 --> 02:19:49,530

and believers my concern is that a lot

3384

02:19:54,530 --> 02:19:52,439

of times we're using different standards

3385

02:19:56,540 --> 02:19:54,540

of evidence you know I've had people who

3386

02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:56,550

will say to me you know what I saw a UFO

3387

02:20:00,560 --> 02:19:58,800

and you can't talk me out of it where do

3388

02:20:01,580 --> 02:20:00,570

I go with that whose I'm not trying to

3389

02:20:03,710 --> 02:20:01,590

talk you out of it I'm just trying to

3390

02:20:05,780 --> 02:20:03,720

stand what you saw but but if someone's

3391

02:20:08,270 --> 02:20:05,790

gonna come to me with that position that

3392

02:20:11,330 --> 02:20:08,280

they know for a fact what they saw and

3393

02:20:13,010 --> 02:20:11,340

it was the UFO and then who's being

3394

02:20:14,719 --> 02:20:13,020

hostile here I'm not being hostile I'm

3395

02:20:16,520 --> 02:20:14,729

just saying you know give me evidence in

3396

02:20:18,020 --> 02:20:16,530

there so we're operating on different

3397

02:20:20,060 --> 02:20:18,030

standards evidence so I think one of

3398

02:20:22,370 --> 02:20:20,070

them one of the important platforms that

3399

02:20:24,139 --> 02:20:22,380

you could use to build that bridge is

3400

02:20:26,860 --> 02:20:24,149

trying to come to some consensus about

3401

02:20:29,450 --> 02:20:26,870

what constitutes evidence yeah exactly

3402

02:20:31,250 --> 02:20:29,460

you got to have that established before

3403

02:20:33,020 --> 02:20:31,260

you can even begin to have a dialogue

3404

02:20:36,590 --> 02:20:33,030

exactly specially with with it with a

3405

02:20:39,469 --> 02:20:36,600

scientist you know it's there's a lot of

3406

02:20:41,450 --> 02:20:39,479

ignorance in the true believer crowd out

3407

02:20:45,320 --> 02:20:41,460

there there's a lot of misperceptions

3408

02:20:47,870 --> 02:20:45,330

a lot of lazy intellectual or lazy lack

3409

02:20:51,050 --> 02:20:47,880

of intellectual rigor people like to get

3410

02:20:54,650 --> 02:20:51,060

their their all their facts from you

3411

02:20:57,200 --> 02:20:54,660

know History Channel or HD some of these

3412

02:20:58,370 --> 02:20:57,210

really bizarre shows that are on but you

3413

02:20:59,690 --> 02:20:58,380

know you mentioned you spoke at a

3414

02:21:01,910 --> 02:20:59,700

Bigfoot conference we have a couple of

3415

02:21:02,660 --> 02:21:01,920

questions here that wonder where you

3416

02:21:05,240 --> 02:21:02,670

come down

3417

02:21:09,020 --> 02:21:05,250

vesti high folk has been a post of it

3418

02:21:11,179 --> 02:21:09,030

form dr. Peric ascom since 2010 he's up

3419

02:21:13,400 --> 02:21:11,189

at the 1500 mark and he wonders is there

3420

02:21:15,620 --> 02:21:13,410

any evidence for the existence of

3421

02:21:17,870 --> 02:21:15,630

Bigfoot and he says with most stupas

3422

02:21:20,050 --> 02:21:17,880

being found to be dogs of mange can we

3423

02:21:22,029 --> 02:21:20,060

ride off the troopas being a real

3424

02:21:23,889 --> 02:21:22,039

let's look at Bigfoot first I the

3425

02:21:27,130 --> 02:21:23,899

trooper question is pretty obvious if

3426

02:21:28,779 --> 02:21:27,140

you've read Ben's book but what about

3427

02:21:30,670 --> 02:21:28,789

Bigfoot do you think there's any

3428

02:21:33,760 --> 02:21:30,680

evidence that that's out there

3429

02:21:35,920 --> 02:21:33,770

well that's anecdotal yeah I mean and

3430

02:21:38,559 --> 02:21:35,930

I've written about this before and you

3431

02:21:40,599 --> 02:21:38,569

know my my position is not that Bigfoot

3432

02:21:41,979 --> 02:21:40,609

cannot exist I've had people say oh you

3433

02:21:44,979 --> 02:21:41,989

know I saw you're going to be you said

3434

02:21:47,500 --> 02:21:44,989

Bigfoot designs this and like no I have

3435

02:21:49,569 --> 02:21:47,510

never said Bigfoot design exist you are

3436

02:21:51,010 --> 02:21:49,579

incorrect science seemed ago oh you said

3437

02:21:52,989 --> 02:21:51,020

ghosts no I've never said ghosts don't

3438

02:21:55,630 --> 02:21:52,999

exist that's not a scientific position

3439

02:21:57,939 --> 02:21:55,640

all you can say is that the evidence

3440

02:22:01,059 --> 02:21:57,949

offered so far in my experience in my

3441

02:22:02,889 --> 02:22:01,069

research is either that the evidence you

3442

02:22:05,649 --> 02:22:02,899

know supports the position that Bigfoot

3443

02:22:07,929 --> 02:22:05,659

is likely out there or not and in my

3444

02:22:10,029 --> 02:22:07,939

experience in my research which is being

3445

02:22:12,670 --> 02:22:10,039

on quite a while now I don't see

3446

02:22:14,080 --> 02:22:12,680

compelling scientific evidence that a

3447

02:22:15,189 --> 02:22:14,090

group of Bigfoot remember we're not just

3448

02:22:17,260 --> 02:22:15,199

talking about one creature

3449

02:22:18,609 --> 02:22:17,270

same with Loch Ness major breeding

3450

02:22:21,159 --> 02:22:18,619

population breeding pipe so we're

3451

02:22:23,260 --> 02:22:21,169

talking by some estimates six to ten

3452

02:22:26,109 --> 02:22:23,270

thousand Bigfoot in North America alone

3453

02:22:28,000 --> 02:22:26,119

six to ten thousand of them and the fact

3454

02:22:29,380 --> 02:22:28,010

is that at some point you know they

3455

02:22:31,210 --> 02:22:29,390

should be hit by a car they should die

3456

02:22:34,029 --> 02:22:31,220

of natural causes a hiker should find

3457

02:22:36,099 --> 02:22:34,039

one it's just it is so implausible that

3458

02:22:37,449 --> 02:22:36,109

the these populations of Bigfoot are out

3459

02:22:39,670 --> 02:22:37,459

there particularly North America and

3460

02:22:41,739 --> 02:22:39,680

simply not being found and and I would

3461

02:22:44,290 --> 02:22:41,749

say probably even actually earlier this

3462

02:22:45,760 --> 02:22:44,300

year and none other guys you guys mean

3463

02:22:48,210 --> 02:22:45,770

you mentioned it in a previous show but

3464

02:22:50,889 --> 02:22:48,220

there was some very strong evidence

3465

02:22:52,899 --> 02:22:50,899

about the existence of Bigfoot done by

3466

02:22:55,210 --> 02:22:52,909

Brian Sykes he's an Oxford net assist

3467

02:22:57,210 --> 02:22:55,220

and he did a study who came out I think

3468

02:23:00,159 --> 02:22:57,220

about about a month and a half ago yeah

3469

02:23:02,460 --> 02:23:00,169

you're very recent and he did in a very

3470

02:23:05,409 --> 02:23:02,470

good DNA testing genetic testing of

3471

02:23:08,349 --> 02:23:05,419

alleged bigfoot and yetis throughout the

3472

02:23:10,359 --> 02:23:08,359

world and every single one of them came

3473

02:23:16,000 --> 02:23:10,369

down to a known animal somewhere else

3474

02:23:18,250 --> 02:23:16,010

and he found the hair the one was the

3475

02:23:20,889 --> 02:23:18,260

hair of what he thought was an extinct

3476
02:23:23,019 --> 02:23:20,899
form of polar bear that hasn't been seen

3477
02:23:24,460 --> 02:23:23,029
in the old has been in the Himalayas for

3478
02:23:28,840 --> 02:23:24,470
thousands of years yet that's what the

3479
02:23:32,791 --> 02:23:28,850
genetic sample results were of a extinct

3480
02:23:35,071 --> 02:23:32,801
polar bear well find it this is the

3481
02:23:37,501 --> 02:23:35,081
part is it was identified as a polar

3482
02:23:39,691 --> 02:23:37,511
bear yeah so so right so but that's

3483
02:23:41,850 --> 02:23:39,701
that's my point is that not a single one

3484
02:23:44,041 --> 02:23:41,860
of these hundreds of samples turned out

3485
02:23:46,261 --> 02:23:44,051
to be and by the way that was also in

3486
02:23:47,881 --> 02:23:46,271
Nepal if I'm not mistaken the Himalayas

3487
02:23:49,651 --> 02:23:47,891
so this was not this was that actually

3488
02:23:52,140 --> 02:23:49,661

Bigfoot the Bigfoot is specifically in

3489

02:23:54,631 --> 02:23:52,150

North America that would be a Yeti err

3490

02:23:56,640 --> 02:23:54,641

in honesty but but yeah but my point is

3491

02:23:59,821 --> 02:23:56,650

that is that you know you have pretty

3492

02:24:01,680 --> 02:23:59,831

much ironclad genetics data that shows

3493

02:24:03,841 --> 02:24:01,690

that case after case after case after

3494

02:24:07,111 --> 02:24:03,851

case of what is believed or claim to

3495

02:24:09,751 --> 02:24:07,121

Bigfoot hair turns out it's not you know

3496

02:24:11,191 --> 02:24:09,761

we're gonna have a hairy time here I'm

3497

02:24:15,060 --> 02:24:11,201

sorry about that

3498

02:24:17,671 --> 02:24:15,070

this is the episode of puns it's

3499

02:24:19,531 --> 02:24:17,681

terrible mysterious New Mexico no puns

3500

02:24:27,331 --> 02:24:19,541

Ben Radford joining gene and Chris

3501

02:24:30,301 --> 02:24:27,341

you're in the para cast free from the

3502

02:24:37,201 --> 02:24:30,311

shackles of corporate America we're the

3503

02:24:39,001 --> 02:24:37,211

place for independent attack of the rock

3504

02:24:41,401 --> 02:24:39,011

ODEs has been well received by critics

3505

02:24:44,521 --> 02:24:41,411

and readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3506

02:24:46,890 --> 02:24:44,531

story you'll never forget a former US

3507

02:24:48,810 --> 02:24:46,900

military intelligence officer is haunted

3508

02:24:51,271 --> 02:24:48,820

by intense dreams about a beautiful

3509

02:24:54,421 --> 02:24:51,281

woman pleading for his help after a

3510

02:24:56,521 --> 02:24:54,431

terrible battle in outer space but the

3511

02:24:58,411 --> 02:24:56,531

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3512

02:25:01,441 --> 02:24:58,421

him into a telepathic love affair with a

3513

02:25:03,841 --> 02:25:01,451

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3514

02:25:06,661 --> 02:25:03,851

destroying the earth and now the

3515

02:25:07,621 --> 02:25:06,671

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3516

02:25:09,720 --> 02:25:07,631

the protectors

3517

02:25:12,571 --> 02:25:09,730

it's the second book of the rockets

3518

02:25:15,081 --> 02:25:12,581

trilogy a galaxy spanning adventure that

3519

02:25:17,640 --> 02:25:15,091

pits our hapless heroes against powerful

3520

02:25:19,321 --> 02:25:17,650

fanatical enemies that threaten the

3521

02:25:22,711 --> 02:25:19,331

lives of freedom loving beings

3522

02:25:25,741 --> 02:25:22,721

everywhere attack of the rockets and the

3523

02:25:29,041 --> 02:25:25,751

coming of the protectors classic science

3524

02:25:32,220 --> 02:25:29,051

fiction at its best available now for

3525

02:25:37,321 --> 02:25:32,230

more details visit rawhides calm that's

3526

02:25:39,541 --> 02:25:37,331

our Ock o IDs calm summertime is safe

3527

02:25:41,640 --> 02:25:39,551

big time at herbal healer Academy

3528

02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:41,650

long-term customers know summer is the

3529

02:25:46,219 --> 02:25:43,920

time to stock up at herbal healer calm

3530

02:25:48,080 --> 02:25:46,229

and for new customers welcome to the

3531

02:25:50,270 --> 02:25:48,090

web's best place to save on vitamins

3532

02:25:52,340 --> 02:25:50,280

minerals and more log on for summer

3533

02:25:54,469 --> 02:25:52,350

specials including all sizes of

3534

02:25:57,320 --> 02:25:54,479

colloidal silver colloidal minerals and

3535

02:25:58,880 --> 02:25:57,330

intestinal freedom on sale choose from

3536

02:26:00,620 --> 02:25:58,890

herbal healers great variety of

3537

02:26:03,380 --> 02:26:00,630

weight-loss products like apple cider

3538

02:26:05,540 --> 02:26:03,390

vinegar hoodia and metabolic complex and

3539

02:26:08,000 --> 02:26:05,550

pro metabolic all on sale now

3540

02:26:10,490 --> 02:26:08,010

also the antiparasite intestinal freedom

3541

02:26:12,410 --> 02:26:10,500

and wormwood plus complex plus stevia

3542

02:26:15,050 --> 02:26:12,420

liquid sweetener and the super enzymes

3543

02:26:17,660 --> 02:26:15,060

all on sale for summer at herbal healer

3544

02:26:19,250 --> 02:26:17,670

calm as always we offer certificate

3545

02:26:21,410 --> 02:26:19,260

correspondence courses in natural

3546

02:26:23,450 --> 02:26:21,420

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

3547

02:26:25,790 --> 02:26:23,460

free online newsletter log on now to

3548

02:26:27,860 --> 02:26:25,800

herbal healer calm and look for summer

3549

02:26:29,840 --> 02:26:27,870

specials to save big with our nation's

3550

02:26:33,080 --> 02:26:29,850

leader in supplying quality natural

3551
02:26:39,710 --> 02:26:33,090
medicine and education since 1988 herbal

3552
02:26:41,030 --> 02:26:39,720
healer Academy September is National

3553
02:26:42,620 --> 02:26:41,040
Preparedness month so make it a

3554
02:26:44,120 --> 02:26:42,630
September to remember by getting your

3555
02:26:46,610 --> 02:26:44,130
emergency food supply from the

3556
02:26:49,190 --> 02:26:46,620
freeze-dry guy on sale this month our

3557
02:26:50,840 --> 02:26:49,200
2014 Stu butter and potatoes unit you'll

3558
02:26:52,340 --> 02:26:50,850
get one number ten can each of high

3559
02:26:54,440 --> 02:26:52,350
quality mountain house chicken stew

3560
02:26:56,600 --> 02:26:54,450
vegetable stew with beef pilot crackers

3561
02:26:58,760 --> 02:26:56,610
plus the highest quality dehydrated ABC

3562
02:27:00,200 --> 02:26:58,770
stew butter and potatoes for a total of

3563
02:27:02,090 --> 02:27:00,210

one hundred and sixty one half cup

3564

02:27:04,370 --> 02:27:02,100

servings retail value one sixty one

3565

02:27:06,560 --> 02:27:04,380

forty one but not this month the

3566

02:27:08,480 --> 02:27:06,570

freeze-dried guy offers the 2014 Stu

3567

02:27:10,219 --> 02:27:08,490

butter potatoes unit for only one twenty

3568

02:27:12,260 --> 02:27:10,229

three ninety three save over thirty

3569

02:27:14,060 --> 02:27:12,270

seven dollars plenty of protein veggies

3570

02:27:15,800 --> 02:27:14,070

carbs for energy and tasty hearty

3571

02:27:18,530 --> 02:27:15,810

storable food with a shelf life of over

3572

02:27:20,750 --> 02:27:18,540

25 years call eight six six four oh four

3573

02:27:22,850 --> 02:27:20,760

three six six three free shipping to the

3574

02:27:25,490 --> 02:27:22,860

lower 48 states click freeze dry guy.com

3575

02:27:26,300 --> 02:27:25,500

or call eight six six four oh four three

3576

02:27:28,880 --> 02:27:26,310

six six three

3577

02:27:30,380 --> 02:27:28,890

that's freeze dry guy calm hurried the

3578

02:27:32,450 --> 02:27:30,390

National Preparedness month sale and

3579

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:32,460

September 30th from the freeze dry guy

3580

02:27:36,200 --> 02:27:34,080

the finest freeze-dried and dehydrated

3581

02:27:39,410 --> 02:27:36,210

foods available anywhere for a long term

3582

02:27:42,200 --> 02:27:39,420

storage if you need to say happy

3583

02:27:43,850 --> 02:27:42,210

birthday happy anniversary thank you or

3584

02:27:47,179 --> 02:27:43,860

simply I'm thinking of you

3585

02:27:49,219 --> 02:27:47,189

proflowers.com is the key ProFlowers has

3586

02:27:52,370 --> 02:27:49,229

stunning bouquets like the best-selling

3587

02:27:54,860 --> 02:27:52,380

one hundred blooms for \$19.99 plus

3588

02:27:56,840 --> 02:27:54,870

ProFlowers will include a glass vase for

3589

02:27:57,679 --> 02:27:56,850

free sending someone a wonderful

3590

02:27:59,479 --> 02:27:57,689

surprise be

3591

02:28:01,010 --> 02:27:59,489

beautiful flowers scent fresh from the

3592

02:28:02,989 --> 02:28:01,020

field is easy

3593

02:28:05,750 --> 02:28:02,999

choose the bouquet you like pick the

3594

02:28:06,620 --> 02:28:05,760

delivery date and each order is 100%

3595

02:28:09,349 --> 02:28:06,630

guaranteed

3596

02:28:11,779 --> 02:28:09,359

plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

3597

02:28:14,719 --> 02:28:11,789

guaranteed to last at least seven full

3598

02:28:16,550 --> 02:28:14,729

days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

3599

02:28:19,040 --> 02:28:16,560

fresh and sent to your loved one for

3600

02:28:21,620 --> 02:28:19,050

lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

3601
02:28:25,040 --> 02:28:21,630
savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

3602
02:28:27,559 --> 02:28:25,050
blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

3603
02:28:29,899 --> 02:28:27,569
proflowers.com click the blue microphone

3604
02:28:33,469 --> 02:28:29,909
in the top right corner and enter code

3605
02:28:49,040 --> 02:28:33,479
plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

3606
02:28:57,469 --> 02:28:49,050
and enter code PLO w the gold standard

3607
02:29:00,319 --> 02:28:57,479
of car normal regular I promise you no

3608
02:29:03,019 --> 02:29:00,329
longer will I utter a single pun there

3609
02:29:05,929 --> 02:29:03,029
will be no puns we accept triple and

3610
02:29:08,840 --> 02:29:05,939
quadruple entendre x' very good but but

3611
02:29:10,189 --> 02:29:08,850
not puns if we can even say it Chris we

3612
02:29:13,429 --> 02:29:10,199
have more questions in the till

3613
02:29:15,410 --> 02:29:13,439

yeah while we're on the cryptic crypto

3614

02:29:17,630 --> 02:29:15,420

topic this one comes from oaken wolf

3615

02:29:20,359 --> 02:29:17,640

who's been a posted for about a year at

3616

02:29:22,639 --> 02:29:20,369

forum dr. Peric ascom where you too can

3617

02:29:25,689 --> 02:29:22,649

ask questions of our wonderful guests

3618

02:29:30,460 --> 02:29:25,699

today is Ben Radford in this book

3619

02:29:32,660 --> 02:29:30,470

mysterious New Mexico or it should say

3620

02:29:36,109 --> 02:29:32,670

demystify in the Land of Enchantment I

3621

02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:36,119

think but while on this cryptic topic

3622

02:29:40,399 --> 02:29:37,920

oaken wolf wants to know what you think

3623

02:29:43,399 --> 02:29:40,409

about the skinwalker ranch and the

3624

02:29:45,139 --> 02:29:43,409

creatures / entities known to be

3625

02:29:48,830 --> 02:29:45,149

residing there I would quibble with that

3626

02:29:50,510 --> 02:29:48,840

comment and I he puts in the the little

3627

02:29:53,179 --> 02:29:50,520

caveat couldn't you poppy residing there

3628

02:29:54,769 --> 02:29:53,189

I don't think so oaken wolf but what do

3629

02:29:58,519 --> 02:29:54,779

you think of this skinwalker ranch case

3630

02:30:01,219 --> 02:29:58,529

how familiar are you with the Kelleher

3631

02:30:05,210 --> 02:30:01,229

nap book for instance or the knids work

3632

02:30:07,729 --> 02:30:05,220

up there the involvement of Chuck filet

3633

02:30:09,900 --> 02:30:07,739

and John Alexander and how put off

3634

02:30:12,840 --> 02:30:09,910

actually was on the board of Ned's

3635

02:30:14,450 --> 02:30:12,850

some pretty pretty high-powered names

3636

02:30:16,830 --> 02:30:14,460

there what do you think of that case

3637

02:30:19,050 --> 02:30:16,840

I'll be totally honest I don't know that

3638

02:30:22,680 --> 02:30:19,060

much about it I have I've certainly seen

3639

02:30:25,170 --> 02:30:22,690

reference to references to it I think I

3640

02:30:26,550 --> 02:30:25,180

have a file on it but I you know I I

3641

02:30:28,320 --> 02:30:26,560

don't know that much about it's it's

3642

02:30:30,270 --> 02:30:28,330

just not one of it's not one of the

3643

02:30:31,740 --> 02:30:30,280

dozens and dozens of dozens of mysteries

3644

02:30:33,720 --> 02:30:31,750

that have actually investigated and

3645

02:30:38,040 --> 02:30:33,730

solved so it's the only one that's had a

3646

02:30:39,600 --> 02:30:38,050

team of really crack scientists studying

3647

02:30:40,830 --> 02:30:39,610

up close and personal to paranormal I'm

3648

02:30:43,560 --> 02:30:40,840

surprised you haven't looked into it

3649

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:43,570

it's it's a really very very intriguing

3650

02:30:48,990 --> 02:30:46,960

scenario I'm sure it is you know my the

3651

02:30:50,520 --> 02:30:49,000

problem that I have is that in addition

3652

02:30:52,590 --> 02:30:50,530

to writing the books and researchers

3653

02:30:54,390 --> 02:30:52,600

I've got a day job I'm doing editing and

3654

02:30:56,400 --> 02:30:54,400

that sort of thing and violence writing

3655

02:30:57,600 --> 02:30:56,410

and so I as you know Chris you know

3656

02:30:59,850 --> 02:30:57,610

there's only so many hours in the day

3657

02:31:01,740 --> 02:30:59,860

there's only so many mysteries I was oh

3658

02:31:04,230 --> 02:31:01,750

why haven't you looked into this one

3659

02:31:08,490 --> 02:31:04,240

case well because I'm one person and I

3660

02:31:11,460 --> 02:31:08,500

have to sleep well sleep just a minute

3661

02:31:13,650 --> 02:31:11,470

here why do you mean you have to sleep I

3662

02:31:15,600 --> 02:31:13,660

would like to look into that and and

3663

02:31:18,000 --> 02:31:15,610

when I do I'll definitely call Chris and

3664

02:31:19,710 --> 02:31:18,010

and we'll talk about yes you don't have

3665

02:31:23,280 --> 02:31:19,720

to worry about waking up Chris he never

3666

02:31:25,620 --> 02:31:23,290

sleeps sleep last night that's why I'm a

3667

02:31:28,110 --> 02:31:25,630

little kind of raspy this this morning

3668

02:31:30,810 --> 02:31:28,120

if I'm coming on to grasp you let me

3669

02:31:34,650 --> 02:31:30,820

know Ben okay people say I'm not raspy

3670

02:31:36,450 --> 02:31:34,660

enough so maybe they're gonna we do you

3671

02:31:38,970 --> 02:31:36,460

get requests for more raspy nasai find

3672

02:31:41,940 --> 02:31:38,980

that odd yeah I do

3673

02:31:45,150 --> 02:31:41,950

people think I roll over and then guests

3674

02:31:46,860 --> 02:31:45,160

tickle my stomach or something uh you

3675

02:31:48,960 --> 02:31:46,870

know we're supposed to be the 60 minutes

3676

02:31:51,180 --> 02:31:48,970

of the paranormal here we you know

3677

02:31:55,680 --> 02:31:51,190

extraordinary claims require at least

3678

02:31:57,270 --> 02:31:55,690

some evidence right sleep forget the

3679

02:32:00,120 --> 02:31:57,280

extraordinary evidence you know sorry

3680

02:32:02,100 --> 02:32:00,130

Karl no we do require that people at

3681

02:32:04,200 --> 02:32:02,110

least pony up something for us unless

3682

02:32:05,550 --> 02:32:04,210

they're they're just collecting stories

3683

02:32:07,500 --> 02:32:05,560

and they're folklorists and that sort of

3684

02:32:09,090 --> 02:32:07,510

thing and I've actually gotten in

3685

02:32:11,430 --> 02:32:09,100

trouble for asking two probing of a

3686

02:32:14,270 --> 02:32:11,440

question of a folklore so you know it

3687

02:32:17,430 --> 02:32:14,280

runs both ways we don't want to scare

3688

02:32:19,500 --> 02:32:17,440

potential guests away but we do want to

3689

02:32:21,870 --> 02:32:19,510

ask tough questions and and that's why

3690

02:32:23,220 --> 02:32:21,880

we are as popular as we are I can say

3691

02:32:28,320 --> 02:32:23,230

that and gene are we

3692

02:32:29,610 --> 02:32:28,330

popular oh we're popular oh yeah so

3693

02:32:32,041 --> 02:32:29,620

anyway we you know we don't have much

3694

02:32:33,270 --> 02:32:32,051

time left out of the remaining topics in

3695

02:32:35,701 --> 02:32:33,280

the book we've got the mysterious

3696

02:32:37,980 --> 02:32:35,711

staircase and on the you know the plaza

3697

02:32:39,841 --> 02:32:37,990

of Santa Fe to church there we've got

3698

02:32:42,121 --> 02:32:39,851

several other things the Ojo Caliente

3699

02:32:44,190 --> 02:32:42,131

minnow hot springs and some of the

3700

02:32:45,751 --> 02:32:44,200

things around that where do you want to

3701

02:32:47,701 --> 02:32:45,761

go right now with some of the

3702

02:32:50,610 --> 02:32:47,711

information in the book that we haven't

3703

02:32:52,261 --> 02:32:50,620

addressed yet yeah well I mean I guess

3704

02:32:54,121 --> 02:32:52,271

I'll just it might be good just to sort

3705

02:32:56,041 --> 02:32:54,131

of give an overview just on some of the

3706

02:32:58,201 --> 02:32:56,051

other things that the there's a famous

3707

02:33:00,180 --> 02:32:58,211

haunted theater here in Albuquerque not

3708

02:33:03,240 --> 02:33:00,190

not not far from where I am it's called

3709

02:33:05,011 --> 02:33:03,250

the Kimo theater and it's uh it's the

3710

02:33:06,511 --> 02:33:05,021

most famous haunted theater New Mexico

3711

02:33:08,551 --> 02:33:06,521

if not the Southwest and there's a whole

3712

02:33:11,190 --> 02:33:08,561

fascinating story about a young boy

3713

02:33:12,240 --> 02:33:11,200

named Bobby Darnell who was killed and

3714

02:33:14,640 --> 02:33:12,250

he actually was killed I mean that's

3715

02:33:17,341 --> 02:33:14,650

part of the historical record in 1952

3716

02:33:19,801 --> 02:33:17,351

people claimed of it to this day that

3717

02:33:22,140 --> 02:33:19,811

that his his ghost haunts the theater

3718

02:33:23,701 --> 02:33:22,150

and people people who give productions

3719

02:33:25,770 --> 02:33:23,711

there and plays there will leave donuts

3720

02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:25,780

as sort of an appeasement for the ghosts

3721

02:33:30,121 --> 02:33:28,000

and it was if is a really interesting

3722

02:33:31,711 --> 02:33:30,131

story just for me personally because it

3723

02:33:34,411 --> 02:33:31,721

was so well known throughout Albuquerque

3724

02:33:37,650 --> 02:33:34,421

but nobody had actually solved the case

3725

02:33:40,081 --> 02:33:37,660

until my myself in the Co investigating

3726

02:33:41,940 --> 02:33:40,091

and Mike Smith I had done research on

3727

02:33:44,100 --> 02:33:41,950

that and so we ended up solving the case

3728

02:33:49,020 --> 02:33:44,110

it was a fascinating sort of collection

3729

02:33:50,850 --> 02:33:49,030

of ghost stories and folklore and and in

3730

02:33:52,350 --> 02:33:50,860

misinformation from ghost hunters and

3731

02:33:54,301 --> 02:33:52,360

this and that so there was that was a

3732

02:33:57,541 --> 02:33:54,311

really fun story and that was actually

3733

02:34:00,570 --> 02:33:57,551

appeared as in 14 times magazine if

3734

02:34:02,911 --> 02:34:00,580

we're not mistaken so guys the Chimayo

3735

02:34:05,220 --> 02:34:02,921

the sound of a courthouse ghost some of

3736

02:34:07,350 --> 02:34:05,230

you may know that that case I

3737

02:34:08,791 --> 02:34:07,360

investigated was actually on CNN there's

3738

02:34:10,261 --> 02:34:08,801

that there's a Wikipedia page I didn't

3739

02:34:12,270 --> 02:34:10,271

make it but there's a Wikipedia page on

3740

02:34:14,100 --> 02:34:12,280

that the Santa Fe courthouse ghost and

3741

02:34:16,020 --> 02:34:14,110

explains there was this mysterious

3742

02:34:19,350 --> 02:34:16,030

ghostly figure in this surveillance

3743

02:34:23,011 --> 02:34:19,360

camera in Santa Fe about I think about

3744

02:34:24,860 --> 02:34:23,021

89 years ago now and I went and

3745

02:34:27,900 --> 02:34:24,870

investigated it and solved that mystery

3746

02:34:30,030 --> 02:34:27,910

there's Loretta slow chapels Monroe Gap

3747

02:34:32,730 --> 02:34:30,040

miraculous staircase it's a double

3748

02:34:35,220 --> 02:34:32,740

spiral staircase but according to some

3749

02:34:36,211 --> 02:34:35,230

people engineers and scientists say

3750

02:34:38,850 --> 02:34:36,221

should

3751

02:34:41,491 --> 02:34:38,860

exist it cannot exist it's it's a it's a

3752

02:34:43,831 --> 02:34:41,501

structural impossibility and there's a

3753

02:34:45,451 --> 02:34:43,841

whole lore behind that about hey you

3754

02:34:47,881 --> 02:34:45,461

know I got a little inside dope on this

3755

02:34:50,430 --> 02:34:47,891

so oh yeah a friend of mine his neighbor

3756

02:34:53,251 --> 02:34:50,440

moved into bought the property next door

3757

02:34:54,991 --> 02:34:53,261

and he was cleaning out an outbuilding

3758

02:34:56,821 --> 02:34:55,001

and he opened up a trunk and found the

3759

02:34:59,701 --> 02:34:56,831

actual architectural designs for that

3760

02:35:05,781 --> 02:34:59,711

staircase Shh don't tell anybody no way

3761

02:35:09,571 --> 02:35:08,191

architect and he went down there and he

3762

02:35:11,671 --> 02:35:09,581

was scratching his head he said man

3763

02:35:15,121 --> 02:35:11,681

whoever did this that they are very

3764

02:35:17,281 --> 02:35:15,131

talented no absolutely I mean your dad

3765

02:35:20,100 --> 02:35:17,291

was exactly right it's just that the

3766

02:35:23,251 --> 02:35:20,110

question is was it st. Joseph or was it

3767

02:35:29,220 --> 02:35:23,261

someone else no dude that showed up and

3768

02:35:31,861 --> 02:35:29,230

said so the miraculous staircase we have

3769

02:35:34,201 --> 02:35:31,871

I have a section on cryptozoologist I

3770

02:35:37,591 --> 02:35:34,211

have a section on Thunderbirds the giant

3771

02:35:41,341 --> 02:35:37,601

perhaps dinosaur like pterodactyl

3772

02:35:44,671 --> 02:35:41,351

dinosaurs in the sky a investigation I

3773

02:35:46,441 --> 02:35:44,681

did into a haunted bar near action north

3774

02:35:48,571 --> 02:35:46,451

of Las Cruces New Mexico

3775

02:35:50,631 --> 02:35:48,581

oh ho calientes healing waters

3776

02:35:52,770 --> 02:35:50,641

labyrinths I have a whole chapter on

3777

02:35:56,100 --> 02:35:52,780

some of the miraculous stories about

3778

02:35:58,230 --> 02:35:56,110

healing labyrinths light Rona Santa Fe's

3779

02:36:00,631 --> 02:35:58,240

haunted La Posada hotel which is one of

3780

02:36:03,781 --> 02:36:00,641

the more famous haunted places in Santa

3781

02:36:06,421 --> 02:36:03,791

Fe and chapter 12 is sort of an outlier

3782

02:36:07,861 --> 02:36:06,431

it's about it's a true case of a serial

3783

02:36:10,381 --> 02:36:07,871

killer I had previously written about a

3784

02:36:13,980 --> 02:36:10,391

serial killer for my book scientific

3785

02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:13,990

investigation but there was a actually

3786

02:36:19,041 --> 02:36:16,240

made international news it was about

3787

02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:19,051

five five years ago there was a

3788

02:36:24,270 --> 02:36:21,280

basically a boneyard that was found and

3789

02:36:25,801 --> 02:36:24,280

there was a seer at work here not too

3790

02:36:28,140 --> 02:36:25,811

far from where I live actually and it's

3791

02:36:30,211 --> 02:36:28,150

kind of an unsolved story but I have I

3792

02:36:32,401 --> 02:36:30,221

have some some of the investigations

3793

02:36:33,871 --> 02:36:32,411

behind it so it's a I'm pretty happy

3794

02:36:36,270 --> 02:36:33,881

with the collection of stuff it's got

3795

02:36:38,551 --> 02:36:36,280

this got folklore it's got ghost just

3796

02:36:39,291 --> 02:36:38,561

got you know I've got some UFO stuff

3797

02:36:41,551 --> 02:36:39,301

it's got

3798

02:36:45,331 --> 02:36:41,561

miracles healings the sort of nice

3799

02:36:47,161 --> 02:36:45,341

collection I think of overview of of a

3800

02:36:48,960 --> 02:36:47,171

high strange weirdness in New Mexico and

3801

02:36:50,309 --> 02:36:48,970

and there's much more

3802

02:36:52,590 --> 02:36:50,319

you know I mean I could easily fill

3803

02:36:53,010 --> 02:36:52,600

another two books and maybe someday I

3804

02:36:54,510 --> 02:36:53,020

will

3805

02:36:57,630 --> 02:36:54,520

how long does it take you to write a

3806

02:37:00,510 --> 02:36:57,640

book of this nature well I that's a good

3807

02:37:03,000 --> 02:37:00,520

question in this particular case a few

3808

02:37:04,410 --> 02:37:03,010

of the chapters are sort of expanded

3809

02:37:06,660 --> 02:37:04,420

chapters of things I had done previously

3810

02:37:09,090 --> 02:37:06,670

and so for example I had previously

3811

02:37:10,650 --> 02:37:09,100

written a little bit about the the santa

3812

02:37:12,840 --> 02:37:10,660

fe courthouse ghosts and about the Kimo

3813

02:37:14,820 --> 02:37:12,850

theater and so those chapters they

3814

02:37:16,950 --> 02:37:14,830

weren't pre written but the you know the

3815

02:37:18,179 --> 02:37:16,960

bulk of it was already there overall

3816

02:37:20,130 --> 02:37:18,189

this book was actually finished about

3817

02:37:22,139 --> 02:37:20,140

two years ago it's sort of settled on

3818

02:37:23,790 --> 02:37:22,149

the Shelf it was being peer reviewed

3819

02:37:26,099 --> 02:37:23,800

through you and Empress because nak an

3820

02:37:28,110 --> 02:37:26,109

academic press and so they wanted it to

3821

02:37:30,360 --> 02:37:28,120

be you know very scholarly and you know

3822

02:37:32,849 --> 02:37:30,370

and have the facts right which is not

3823

02:37:35,429 --> 02:37:32,859

something as you know happens to all

3824

02:37:37,380 --> 02:37:35,439

books oh yeah in fact a lot of books set

3825

02:37:39,300 --> 02:37:37,390

purportedly our mainstream books don't

3826

02:37:41,219 --> 02:37:39,310

get fact checked anymore the book is

3827

02:37:43,290 --> 02:37:41,229

called mysterious New Mexico Benjamin

3828

02:37:45,750 --> 02:37:43,300

Radford is the author Ben is there a

3829

02:37:47,849 --> 02:37:45,760

place we can find you online if we need

3830

02:37:50,580 --> 02:37:47,859

to get in touch with you well I'm around

3831

02:37:54,150 --> 02:37:50,590

and about you can find me on twitter at

3832

02:37:57,120 --> 02:37:54,160

bt Radford I am on Facebook at Ben

3833

02:37:59,040 --> 02:37:57,130

Radford you can find some of my work at

3834

02:38:01,710 --> 02:37:59,050

Benjamin Radford comm and I also write

3835

02:38:04,410 --> 02:38:01,720

for Discovery News every now and that

3836

02:38:06,300 --> 02:38:04,420

and so on I'm around about Chris have

3837

02:38:08,940 --> 02:38:06,310

Bryan's around and about at our strange

3838

02:38:10,979 --> 02:38:08,950

planet calm our strange planet calm if

3839

02:38:13,559 --> 02:38:10,989

you buy one of his books they have you

3840

02:38:15,269 --> 02:38:13,569

get a print edition of stalking the hurt

3841

02:38:17,460 --> 02:38:15,279

for example he'll sign and number it

3842

02:38:19,380 --> 02:38:17,470

we're also giving away free copies of

3843

02:38:22,260 --> 02:38:19,390

secrets of the mysterious valley by

3844

02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:22,270

Chris O'Brien just go to the para cast

3845

02:38:28,139 --> 02:38:26,319

com the para cast com was a big signup

3846

02:38:30,210 --> 02:38:28,149

form for our newsletter there you sign

3847

02:38:33,900 --> 02:38:30,220

up and a day or two will email you a

3848

02:38:35,429 --> 02:38:33,910

copy of his book how's that go of course

3849

02:38:38,729 --> 02:38:35,439

check out our forms at forum Doctor

3850

02:38:40,269 --> 02:38:38,739

Lapera cast calm foreign but the para

3851

02:38:42,340 --> 02:38:40,279

cast calm

3852

02:38:44,380 --> 02:38:42,350

then Radford thank you for joining us on

3853

02:38:53,330 --> 02:38:44,390

the power cast thanks for having me on

3854

02:38:59,730 --> 02:38:56,820

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3855

02:39:02,719 --> 02:38:59,740

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3856

02:39:06,450 --> 02:39:02,729

presentation of making the impossible